N. A. Rynin

INTERPLANETARY FLIGHT AND COMMUNICATION

Volume III, No. 9

ASTRONAVIGATION
Theory, Annals, Bibliography
Index

TRANSLATED FROM RUSSIAN

Published for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration
and the National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C.
by the Israel Program for Scientific Translations

N. A. Rynin

INTERPLANETARY FLIGHT AND COMMUNICATION

(Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya)

Volume III, No. 9

ASTRONAVIGATION
Theory, Annals, Bibliography
(Astronavigatsiya, letopis' i bibliografiya)

Index

Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR
Leningrad 1932

Translated from Russian

Israel Program for Scientific Translations
Jerusalem 1971

TT 70-50119
NASA TT F-648

Published Pursuant to an Agreement with
THE NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
and
THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, WASHINGTON, D. C.

IPST Cat. No. 5820

Translated by IPST Staff

Printed in Jerusalem by Keter Press

Available from the
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service
Springfield, Va. 22151

XII/16

Table of Contents

FOREWORD TO ISSUE NO.9

This is the ninth (and last) independent issue in a series of publications prepared by the author under the general title of Interplanetary Flight and Communication.

The previous eight issues in this series include the following titles:

Issue No. 1: Dreams, Legends, and Early Fantasies, Leningrad 1928.
" No. 2: Spacecraft in Science Fiction, Leningrad 1928.
" No. 3: Radiant Energy: Science Fiction and Scientific Projects, Leningrad 1931.
" No. 4: Rockets, Leningrad 1929.
" No. 5: Theory of Rocket Propulsion, Leningrad 1929.
" No. 6: Superaviation and Superartillery, Leningrad 1929.
" No. 7: K. E. Tsiolkovskii: Life, Writings, and Rockets, Leningrad 1931.
" No. 8: Theory of Space Flight, Leningrad 1932.

Readers' comments and requests for back issues should be directed directly to the author,

Nikolai Alekseevich Rynin
Leningrad, ul. Zhukovskogo No. 4, apt. 9

A supplement to this last issue includes the tables of contents of all the previous issues. There is, moreover, a limited number of sets available, mainly for library use, with the nine issues bound in three volumes.

N. Rynin

Leningrad, 1 March 1932

2 GENERAL FOREWORD TO THE NINE ISSUES

Despite considerable difficulties, we have succeeded in bringing to completion the publication of the nine issues in the series Interplanetary Flight and Communication in Science Fiction and in Scientific Projects, first launched in 1927.

The nine issues published during the five-year period 1927—1932 include the following titles:

1. Dreams, Legends, and Early Fantasies
2. Spacecraft in Science Fiction
3. Radiant Energy: Science Fiction and Scientific Projects
4. Rockets
5. Theory of Rocket Propulsion
6. Superaviation and Superartillery
7. K. E. Tsiolkovskii: Life, Writings, and Rockets
8. Theory of Space Flight
9. Astronavigation: Theory, Annals, Bibliography*

Upon completion of this lengthy project, I would like to share with my readers those impressions which crystallized in the course of my work on the various problems of interplanetary travel in general and rocket propulsion in particular. I can say, without the risk of exaggeration, that whereas in terms of transportation our epoch is the epoch of aviation and aircraft, the next epoch will be the epoch of rocket missiles which will transport with tremendous velocities various instruments, mail, cargo, and eventually passengers within the reaches of the stratosphere.

In 1927, when the publication of this series began, a fairly comprehensive theory of rocket propulsion was available, but these were mere vestiges of a practical approach to the solution of the entire problem. Now, five years later, valuable results of laboratory tests of rocket engines are available, and some tests have been made with the application of rocket propulsion to railway trolleys, sledges, automobiles, and airplanes. Small rockets have actually been launched in test flights, and similar experiments are planned with progressively larger rockets for the near future. The
3 results of these tests and experiments have aroused considerable interest in military circles in various countries, and the application of rockets to the propulsion of weapons is now being investigated. Eventually, this may lead to rocket-propelled artillery. Rockets are also being tried for assisting airplane takeoff.

* In addition to these publications, H. Oberth's "Wege zur Raumschiffahrt" was translated into Russian from the third German edition and submitted to the publisher (Gostekhizdat).

The idea of interplanetary travel is gradually being taken up by ever-increasing circles of people in various countries, where formal and informal study groups have been established. The American Interplanetary Society has been organized in the USA; in Germany, Der Verein für Raumschiffahrt is operating. In France, Le Comité d'Astronautique has been established, with the tradition of an annual prize award for the best treatise on interplanetary travel. In the USSR, the Society for Interplanetary Travel was organized in Moscow back in 1924, but unfortunately it ceased its activities in the same year. Numerous study groups among university students were temporarily organized during the years in various towns in the USSR, and especially in Leningrad, but because of shortage of funds, the complex problems involved, and pressing academic duties, these groups could not show intensive activity.

It is clear, however, that the topic of interplanetary travel is attracting increasing attention among both scientists and laymen in the USSR, as elsewhere, and the time has come for the establishment of a society for interplanetary travel under the auspices of a recognized scientific institute.*

An indication of this growing interest is provided by the establishment of "GIRD" (Gruppa po Izucheniyu Reaktivnogo Dvizheniya — Study Group for Rocket and Jet Propulsion) under the auspices of Osoviakhim (Soviet Society for the Advancement of Civil Defense and Aviation-Chemical Industry) in Moscow and Leningrad. The Moscow group is known simply as GIRD, whereas the Leningrad group is designated LENGIRD. Both groups have several hundred registered members.

A considerable volume of new material has accumulated in my files which was not included in the earlier issues. It will be used as part of the next issue, if I am lucky enough to see it through printing. At this juncture, I would like to acknowledge the great help of organizations and individuals who assisted me in my work on this series.

1. The Leningrad Transportation Engineering Institute, the publisher of Issue No. 5 in this series, "Theory of Rocket Propulsion."

2. N. Il'in, the official Leningrad representative of the Technical Division of the People's Commissariat of Armament, who was instrumental in obtaining permission for the publication of Issues Nos. 8 and 9.

3. G. V. Oppokov and N. V. Uittenkhoven of the editorial board of the Scientific and Technical Committee of the Artillery Corps of the Red Army, for permission to print the bibliography on rocket missiles.

4 4. P. P. Soikin, for publishing Issue No. 2 of the series, "Spacecraft in Science Fiction."

5. V. P. Glushko, for making available valuable material on the history of interplanetary travel in the USSR.

6. K.E.Tsiolkovskii, for kindly sending from Kaluga copies of his publications and for showing warm interest in our work.

7. G. Oberth, H. Hohmann, W. Ley, R. Esnault-Peltrie, R. Goddard, Lademann, and A. Scherschevsky for exceptional interest in my work and for kindly making available copies of their valuable work on interplanetary travel.

* The aims of such an organization are discussed in Issue No. 4, "Rockets."

8. Last but not least, the numerous (over 300) readers who took the trouble of writing to the author from remote parts of the USSR, supplying remarks and additions and often describing their own, valuable and interesting researches in the field of rocket propulsion and the history of interplanetary travel.

The results of my work are naturally far from perfect, but they represent the best of my poor efforts. May those better endowed continue after me!

N. Rynin

Leningrad, 1 March 1932

Author's address:

Nikolai Alekseevich Rynin
Leningrad, ul. Zhukovskogo No. 4, apt. 9

5 INTRODUCTION

This ninth (and last) issue of the series Interplanetary Flight and Communication is concerned with the description of the paths to be followed by the spacecraft of the future.

Some basic information in astronomy is first given, mainly with regard to the Earth, the Moon, and other planets of the solar system. Special charts of the apparent trajectories of the planets and of their orbit in orthogonal projection are shown. These charts clearly demonstrate the intricacies and complexities of astronavigation, i. e., navigation of spacecraft in outer space among the complex paths of planets and planetoids.

Some calculations relating to spacecraft navigation and velocities are given.

A general supplement to the entire series includes an annals and a bibliography of interplanetary travel and a name and subject index for all the nine issues.

7 *ASTRONAVIGATION*

Flight in Interplanetary Space

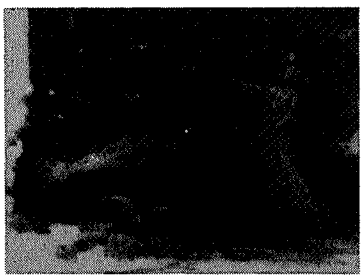


FIGURE 1. The flight of Flammarion with Urania among the stars

Oh Time! Destroying willfully everything in life,
Iron and diamonds alike, compared to ashes.
Only I am exempt from thy burden. To freedom,
Cleaving the crystal firmament of heaven with my wings,
I fly.... Above the spheres... The clear-eyed mind
Foresees a new and glorious world.

Giordano Bruno (sonnet)

It is conceivable, and therefore possible that man will eventually reach the farthest celestial bodies

Albert Einstein

Before proceeding with a detailed treatment of the problem of interplanetary travel, we have to be ready with clear answers to the following fundamental questions:

1. What are the distances to be traversed by interplanetary ships on their way to other planets ?
2. What planets, comets, or other celestial bodies can be encountered in interplanetary space and what are their dimensions ?
3. What are the movements of these objects ?
4. What is the effect of their gravitational pull on the interplanetary ship ?
5. What are the conditions of life on other planets ?

The present chapter will attempt to throw some light on these topics, but only in broad outline, as will prove quite sufficient for our purpose. Item 5 has been dealt with in detail in a previous issue "Spaceships in Science Fiction."

As an introduction to this chapter, we reproduce here the inspired description of the abysses of outer space from C. Flammarion's "Popular Astronomy."

FLIGHT IN OUTER SPACE

Our Earth is a globe which rushes, rolls, and spins like a tow with more than ten continuous and diverse motion components, but we are so minute

and so far removed from the other worlds that everything else appears
8 stationary and immutable in our eyes. And yet, the night spreads its gown, stars are lit in the depths of heaven, the "Evening Star" flashes in the West, the Moon suffuses the atmosphere with its bountiful glow.

Let us now take off with the speed of light (Figure 1).

In two seconds we will have passed the lunar world, with its yawning craters, rolling mountains, and dead valleys. We do not stop there. The Sun appears again; in its light we cast one last glance at the illuminated Earth, a small tilted sphere which progressively grows smaller and vanishes in the eternal night. Now another Earthlike planet appears, Venus, a world inhabited by swiftly and purposely moving creatures. Then we pass so close to the Sun that its frightening flares are clearly visible; we continue onward and onward. Here is Mars with its landlocked seas, bays, coasts, larger rivers, its people, strange cities, active and busy population. But time presses and we do not stop. Next is the tremendous giant, Jupiter. A thousand Earths are smaller than this giant. What speed in its life! What noise on its surface! What storms, volcanoes and hurricanes in its enormous atmosphere! What monsters in its waters! No human life has evolved as yet in this world... Onward and onward we fly. Here is another world which is as swift as Jupiter and is encircled by a mysterious glow; this is the fantastic planet Saturn with ten worlds presenting different aspects circling around it. No less fantastic are the creatures inhabiting these worlds.

We continue with our celestial flight. Uranus, Neptune,* the very last of the known worlds which we encounter on our way. We press onward and onward.

A pale, disheveled, quiet and tired comet glides in front of our eyes, lost in the night of its aphelion; the Sun still can be made out, an enourmous star glittering among the celestial population. Moving at a constant velocity of 300,000 km per second, it took us only four hours to cover the distance to Neptune. But now for a few days we have been flying through cometary
10 aphelia and will continue for a few weeks and months in our crossing of the starless emptiness surrounding the solar system; our only companions are comets which wander from one system to another, shooting stars, meteors, and fragments of dead worlds which have vanished from existence. We fly onward and onward for three years and six months, before we reach the nearest star, a majestic double luminary which pours out much more heat and light into the surrounding space than our Sun. We do not stop here either and continue with our journey for 10, 20, 100, 1,000 years, maintaining a constant speed of 300,000 km per second. We continue flying for 1,000 years without stopping, encountering on our way those complex systems, those new suns of various sizes, those powerful and bountiful furnaces whose light flares and dies; those innumerable constantly changing and growing planetary systems, distant worlds inhabited by unrecognizable creatures of a variety of forms and shapes, those multicolored satellites, and all those unexpected celestial views; we will observe celestial humanities, salute their efforts, achievements, their history, speculate on their morals, passions, ideas. And yet we will not stop! There is another thousand years of straight-line flight; we will flash through all these clusters of suns,

* The planet Pluto had not been discovered at the time of writing.

(9)

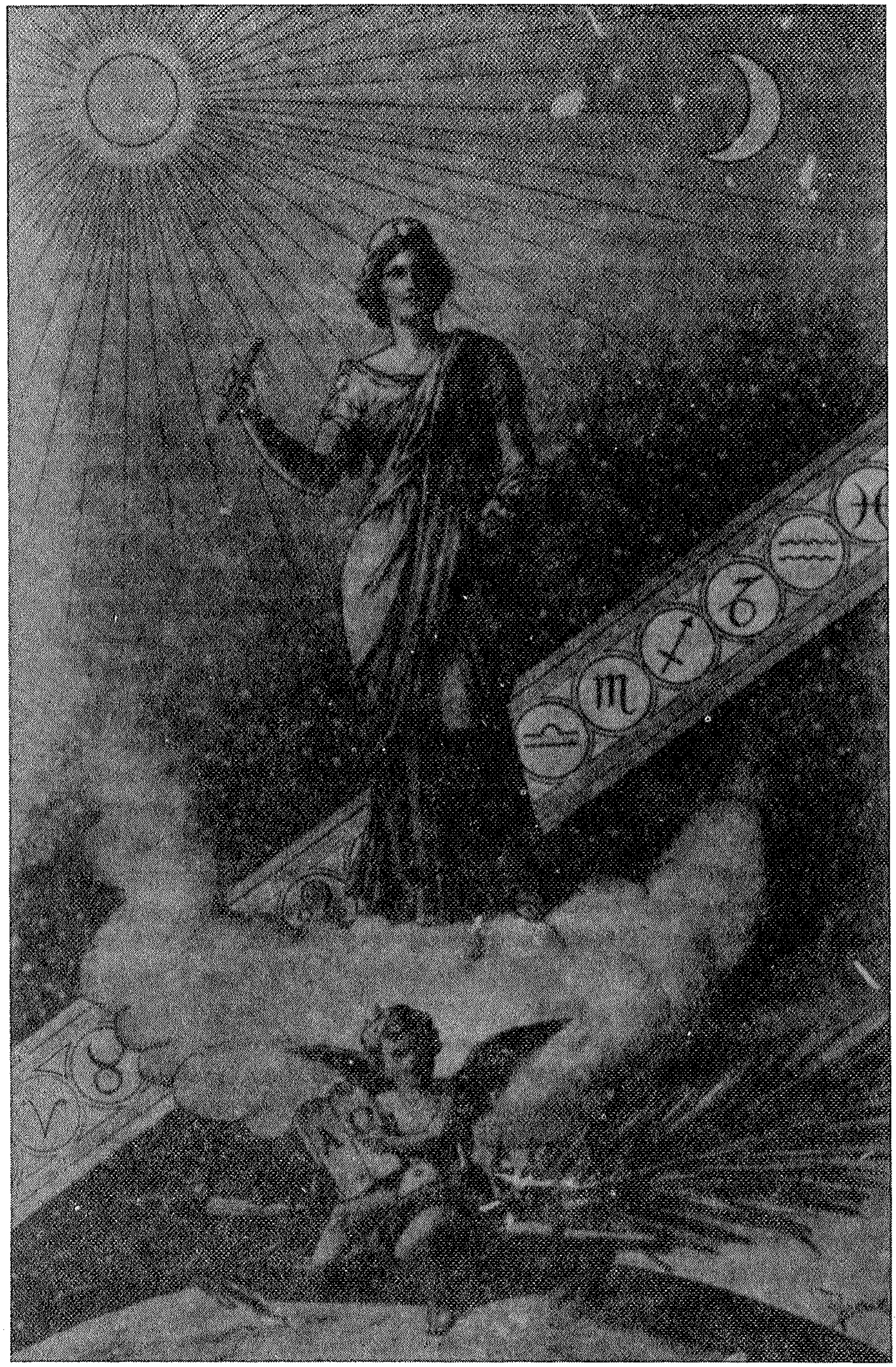


FIGURE 2. Urania, the Muse of Astronomy

through this Milky Way torn into nebulous patches, through a succession of these fiery life-sustaining furnaces which give way to the yawning abysses of space; we will not be surprised to see that approaching suns or the distant stars fall like rain before our eyes, like fiery tears vanishing for ever in a deep abyss; we will witness the collision of globes, the destruction of worlds, the creation of new planets; we will follow the fall of systems toward the beaconing constellations; and yet we will not stop! Another thousand years, another ten thousand years of steady flight, without stopping, tracing a straight line with a constant velocity of 300,000 km per second. Suppose that we have traveled in this way for a million years... Will we have reached the edge of the visible Universe? A dark abyss spreads before us, but new stars twinkle there in the depths of the sky. We will direct our flight to these stars and eventually reach them.. Another million years have passed: new experiences, new beautiful stars. New universes, new worlds, new earths, new humanities!.. And so on, without any end. When will the horizon close? Where is the firmament? Where is the sky to check our advance? Space and emptiness on all sides as before!.. Where are we now? How far have we advanced?.. We are at the threshold of infinity!.. We have not advanced a single step. We are still at the same point. The center is everywhere, the circumference is nowhere to be found... The endless abysses are again in front of us and we still have to explore them. We have not seen anything, we retreat frightened, crushed, unable to go on with the useless journey... We may keep falling and falling along a straight line into the dark abyss, fall to eternity, without ever reaching the bottom or the top... We are never any closer to it than we were before. The nadir turns into the zenith. There is no heaven and no hell, no east, no west, no north, and no south, there is no up and no down, no left and no right. Whatever way we turn, the Universe is infinity. In this infinity are scattered clusters of suns and worlds, making up our visible Universe, which is only one island in a gigantic archipelago. Compared to eternity, the life of our proud humanity, with its rich religious and political history, the life of our entire planet, is nothing more than a passing vision.*

ASTRONOMY

Let life torture us and every passing day
Cause anxiety by resounding bitter thoughts,
Sorrow treacherously gnawing at our mind;
Look up at the night sky,
Covered with starry dew,
Where the Milky Way, like a band,
Stretches multiplying light by light;
Look humbly at these marvels,
And eternity will gently destroy
In you those earthly voices,
Assuaging the sleepless memory
By a bandage of darkness placed across the eyes;
The tear will freeze, without dropping,
And the instant will pass in infinity!
The holy infinity heals
All pain, all greediness, all rebelliousness,
Firmly curbing hopelessness
By giving hope of other being!
Night, without melting the secrets of creation,
The light of innumerable stars streaming,
Announces the existence, near us,
Of other worlds, of lands
Where love and feeling are also known,
Where life and death are shared by all!
It announces that the sky is a frontier
O planetary spheres, that the distance is a track,
That the suns and our "ego"
Attract us inevitably into space.

V. Bryusov, "Golos inykh mirov" ["The Voice of Other Worlds"]

* According to Einstein's theory, the Universe is infinite but bounded, with a radius of curvature of 170 million light years.

THE MOTION OF CELESTIAL BODIES

THE EARTH IN SPACE

THE EARTH*

The wandering Earth, propelled by primeval forces,
Are you alive or a lump of inanimate matter ?
    Spin, strive, fate does not wait!
    Rotation after rotation,
    Day after day, year after year,
    Century after century, forward and forward !
    Fly forward, fate does not wait !
A flying seed ! An undeveloped embryo !
The empty shell of an unfertile egg !
A green apricot knocked by thunderstorm from the branch !
By no means an emerald in the celestial ring !
    Spin, strive, fate does not wait !
    Rotation after rotation !
Miserable fly in the Sun's cobwebs,
A single grape from the celestial vine,
The Earth, abandoned between the planets, in the emptiness,
Dancing its circular jig without end.
    Day after day, year after year,
    Fly forward, forward !
A tiny dot, unsupported in space,
A dot without its i ! A round float
Swinging on the ocean waves which
Sinks to the bottom, when the time comes !
    Spin, Earth ! Fate does not wait !
    Rotation after rotation !
A bowling ball, thrown by an inexpert hand !
A lump of dirt from the compressed fists of the Creator !
Somebody's dark brain, without the cranium, uninvited,
Wandering endlessly between the stars in space !
    Spin, spin, fate does not wait !
    Rotation after rotation,
    Day after day, year after year,
    Century after century, forward, forward,
    Fly forward, fate does not wait !

René Arcas

* [Original not available. Verbatim translation from the Russian.]

13 Our planet Earth, which in our imagination serves as the point of departure for flights to other worlds, is a nearly spherical object moving through the Universe (Figure 3). Its motion is highly involved, being governed by a variety of forces. Let us consider the main components of the Earth's motion.

First motion. Axial rotation.

The table lists the rotation velocities of the Earth, in m/sec, at various latitudes:

Latitude	Rotation velocity, m/sec	Latitude	Rotation velocity, m/sec
0° (Equator)	465	50	300
10	458	60	234
20	437	70	160
30	403	80	81
40	357	90° (Pole)	0

Second motion. Orbital revolution around the Sun. Figure 4 shows the
path, or the orbit, traced by the Earth around the Sun in one year. This
14 orbit is an ellipse, with the Sun at one of its foci. The line joining the
perihelion (the point where the Earth is closest to the Sun in its orbit) with
the aphelion (the Earth's position farthest from the Sun) is known as the
line of apsides. In September and March, on certain dates, the length of
the day is equal to the length of the night: the vernal equinox falls on
21 March and the autumnal equinox on 23 September. In winter, the shortest
day occurs on 21 December, the date of the winter solstice. In summer,
21 June is the longest day, the summer solstice. The line between the
winter and summer solstices of the orbit is known as the line of solstices
(or solstitial line). The line of equinoxes (or equinoctial line) joins the
vernal and autumnal equinoxes in the orbit.

FIGURE 3. The Earth moving through space

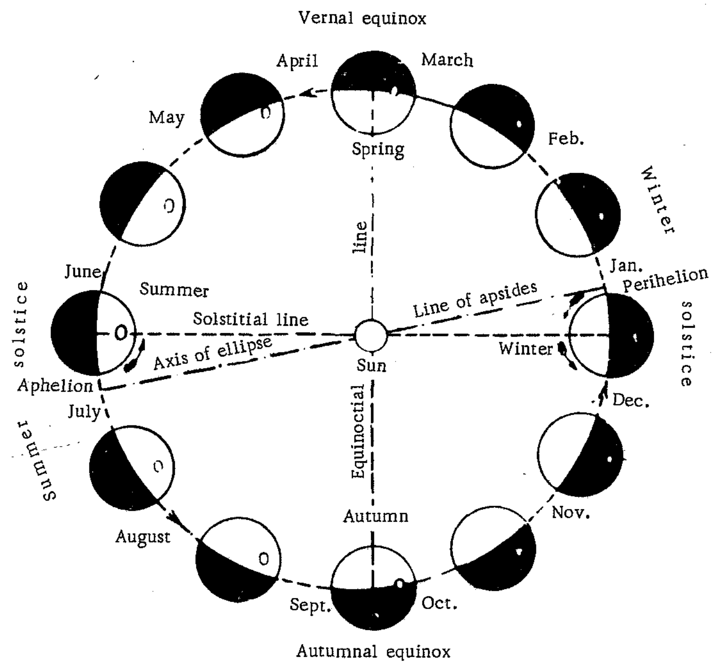


FIGURE 4. The Earth's orbit

The plane of the Earth's orbit, when continued in all directions, will
cross the celestial sphere along a curve known as the ecliptic (Figure 5).
Marking the position of the Earth in the orbit at monthly intervals, we
draw lines through these points and the Sun to their intersection with the
ecliptic. These intersection points correspond to the projections of the
Sun onto the sky for different positions of the Earth in its orbit. On
21 March, the Sun is projected onto the point γ of the ecliptic (the point
of the vernal equinox), on 21 June it is projected onto the point of the
summer solstice M, on 23 September onto the point of the autumnal
15 equinox γ', and on 21 December onto the point of the winter solstice M',
etc. Certain constellations are observed in the sky near each of these
projection points. The 12 constellations corresponding to the 12 months
of the year are known as the **signs of the zodiac**. The signs of the zodiac
are listed in Table 1, which also gives their astronomical notation.

A colorful description of Phaeton, Apollo's son, riding in his father's
fiery chariot through the signs of the zodiac is found in Ovid's Meta-
16 morphoses (Book II): "Now too, in his fright, he sees all parts of the
heavens filled with objects of horror, and the monstrous forms of huge
wild beasts."

(15) TABLE 1. Signs of the zodiac

No.	Constellation		Month when sun is in constellation	Sign of the zodiac	Origin of the sign (according to Flammarion)
	Latin name	English name			
1	Aries	Ram	May	♈	Horns of the ram
2	Taurus	Bull	June	♉	Bull's head
3	Gemini	Twins	July	♊	Twins
4	Cancer	Crab	August	♋	Reciprocating motion
5	Leo	Lion	September	♌	Lion's tail
6	Virgo	Virgin	October	♍	Virgin and 2 women carrying stalk of grain
7	Libra	Scales	November	♎	Scales
8	Scorpio (or Scorpius)	Scorpion	December	♏	Legs and tail of a scorpion
9	Sagittarius (or Arcitenens)	Archer	January	→	Arrow
10	Capricornus (or Caper)	Goat	February	♑	Horns and tail of a horned animal
11	Aquarius (or Amphora)	Waterman	March	♒	Waves
12	Pisces	Fish	April	♓	Two fishes spine to spine

A Latin rhyme is used as a mnemonic, listing the signs of the zodiac from the point of the vernal equinox:

Sunt: Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo,
Libraque, Scorpius, Arcitenens. Caper, Amphora, Pisces.

In April—May, the Sun is projected between Aries and Taurus, in November—December between Scorpio and Sagittarius, etc. There is a similar poem in Russian, listing the signs of the zodiac:

Овен идет перед Тельцом,
За Близнецами — Рак,
Лев перед Девою идет,
Последний летний знак.
С собою холода несут
Весы и Скорпион с Стрельцом
Поля морозит Козерог,
А Водолей сковал Рыб льдом.

Verbatim translation follows:

Aries precedes Taurus,
Cancer follows Gemini,
Leo precedes Virgo,
The last of the summer Signs.
The winter cold is brought by
Libra and by Scorpio with Sagittarius.
Capricorn covers the fields with frost
And Aquarius has chained Pisces in ice.

17 The line passing through the center of the Sun parallel to the Earth's axis of rotation crosses the celestial sphere at two points known as the celestial poles: the North Pole P and the South Pole P'. Since the Earth's orbit is pitifully small compared with the distances to the nearest stars, it is assumed that the Earth's orbit points to the same poles irrespective of the particular position on the Earth in its orbit.

The line PP' is known as the axis of the celestial sphere.

The plane through the center of the Sun, perpendicular to the axis of the celestial sphere, crosses the sky along a circle known as the celestial equator. The line of intersection of the plane of the equator and the ecliptic is the line of equinoxes $\gamma\gamma'$. Again, because of the small dimensions of the Earth's orbit, it is assumed that the plane of the terrestrial equator always coincides with the plane of the celestial equator. The angle between the equatorial plane and the plane of the ecliptic is 23.5°. The line through the center of the Sun, perpendicular to the plane of the ecliptic, meets the celestial sphere at two points known as the poles of the ecliptic: the North Pole T and the South Pole T'.

(16)

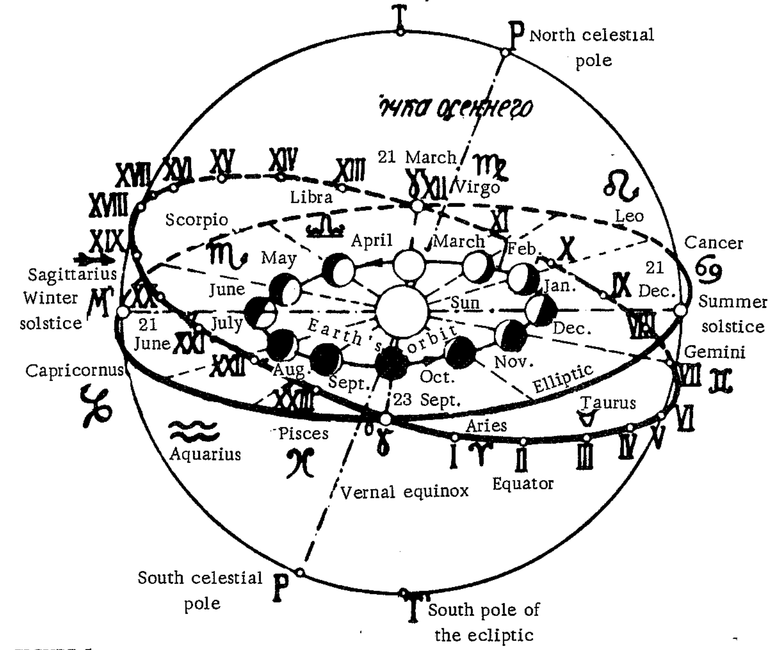


FIGURE 5.

For convenience, the celestial equator is divided into 24 parts of 15° each, starting with the point of the vernal equinox γ and going in the northward direction (I, II, III, . . . , XXIV in Figure 5). These 15° intervals are the hours.

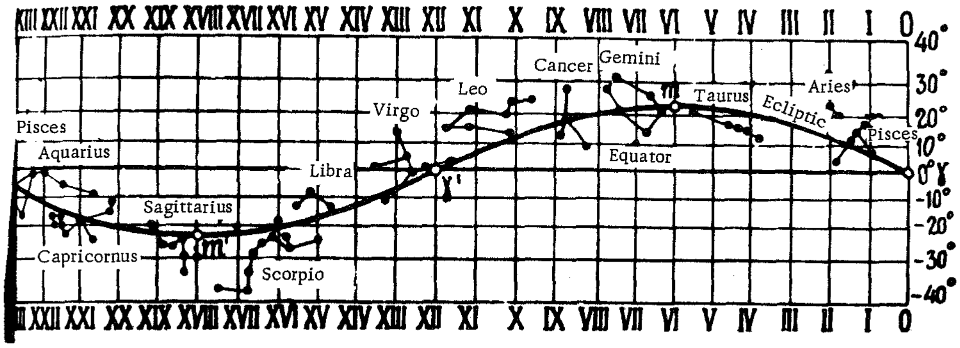


FIGURE 6. The ecliptic, the equator, and the Signs of the Zodiac

18 Figure 6 shows the constellations of the zodiac marked on an astronomical map of the sky. The equator and the ecliptic are also shown. This map was obtained by projecting the celestial sphere, the ecliptic and the equator from the center of the Sun onto the surface of a cylinder (Figure 7) enclosing the celestial sphere and the tangent to it along the equator. The cylinder is then unrolled and a rectangular map is obtained (Figure 6). This procedure is known as Mercator projection.

(17)

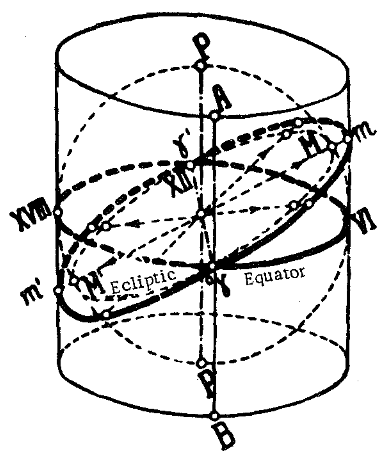


FIGURE 7. Mercator projection of the sky

A different projection technique (Figure 8) projects the celestial sphere either from the South Pole (P') onto a plane tangent to the celestial sphere at the North Pole, or vice versa, from the North Pole onto a plane tangent at the South Pole. The constellations, the ecliptic, and the equator on a sky map obtained by this method are shown in Figure 9. This projection is known as gram-stereographic.

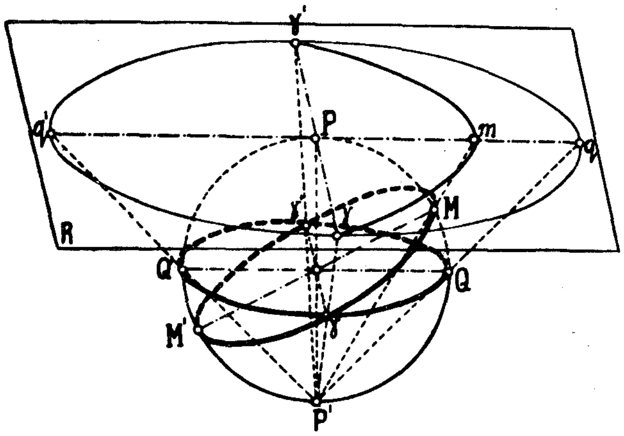


FIGURE 8. Gram-stereographic projection of the sky

CELESTIAL COORDINATES

In order to determine the position of the Sun, Moon, Earth, planets, stars and other celestial bodies in space, their orientation should be defined relative to certain planes and points, which retain fixed positions. The position of a celestial body relative to these fixed planes is determined by arcs of certain circles and is measured in degrees. These arcs are known as the celestial coordinates.

We will describe 3 systems of celestial coordinates commonly used in astronomy (Figure 10):

(20) **The horizontal system.** The principal direction coincides with the vertical line passing through the center of the Sun and meeting the sky at two points, the zenity Z and the nadir Z'. The plane passing through the center of the Sun C perpendicular to the line ZZ' is known as *the plane of the horizon*, or *the horizontal plane*; its intersection with the celestial sphere defines the horizon. Any plane crossing the line ZZ' is perpendicular to the plane of the horizon, and is appropriately known as *the vertical plane of the vertical.*

(19)

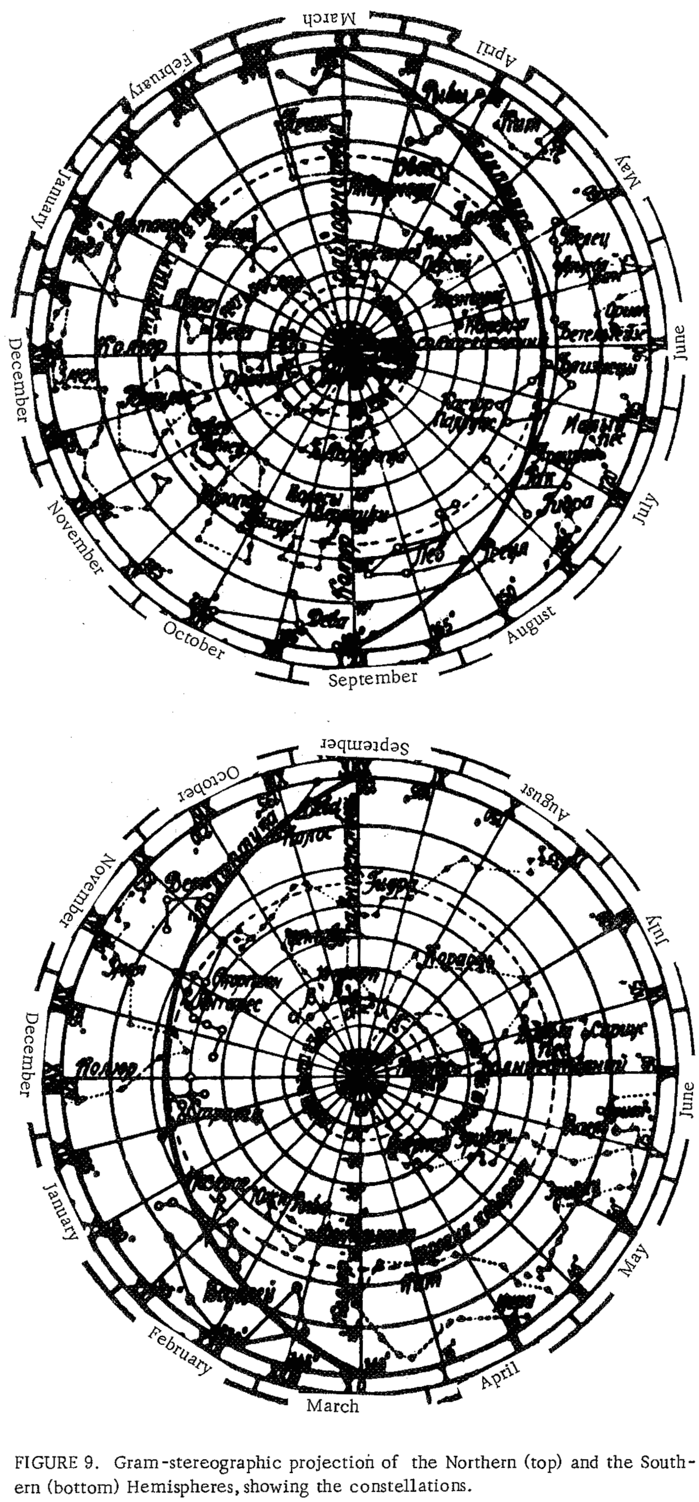


FIGURE 9. Gram-stereographic projection of the Northern (top) and the Southern (bottom) Hemispheres, showing the constellations.

The vertical plane passing through the axis of the celestial sphere PP' and the line ZZ' is adopted as the principal vertical. It is called the plane of the local meridian or briefly the local meridian. This plane crosses the horizon at 2 points: South (S) and North (N). The line NS is known as the noon line. The points of West (W) and East (O) are located on the horizon at right angles to the noon line. The position of a celestial body E in this system is defined by the following coordinates: 1) the azimuth A, i.e., the arc SWB reckoned from the south point S in the westward direction (from 0—360°) and 2) the altitude H, i.e., the arc BE from the horizon to the object, reckoning along the vertical (from 0—90°).
21 The altitude can be replaced by the zenith distance $z = ZE$, which is reckoned along the vertical from the zenith Z. These two coordinates vary continuously with the rotation of the Earth about its axis.

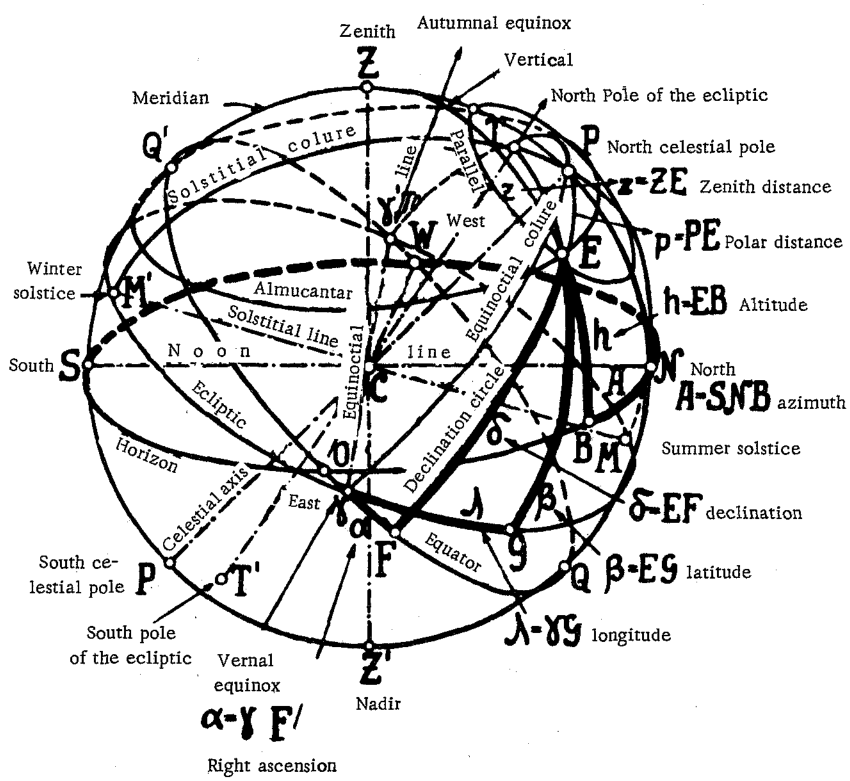


FIGURE 10. Celestial coordinates

Circles on the celestial sphere parallel to the horizon are known as almucantars (e.g., the circle through the celestial object E).

The equatorial system. The main elements of this system are the equator and the circle passing through the axis of the celestial sphere and the line of equinoxes $\gamma\gamma'$. This circle is known as the equinoctial colure. To fix the position of a celestial body E, a circle is drawn through it and through the axis of the celestial sphere. The arc FE of this circle from the equator to the celestial object is known as the declination. The arc p = PE complementing the declination to 90° is known as the polar distance.

The second coordinate in the equatorial system is the arc $\gamma F = \alpha$ from the point γ to the celestial meridian, reckoned from west to east through south (from 0 — 360°). This arc is known as the right ascension of the object. The right ascension is occasionally replaced by the hour angle, which is reckoned along the equator from the local meridian, i.e., the arc Q'WF from the point Q' to the celestial meridian in the westward direction. Note that the circles on the celestial sphere which are parallel to the equator are known as the parallels.

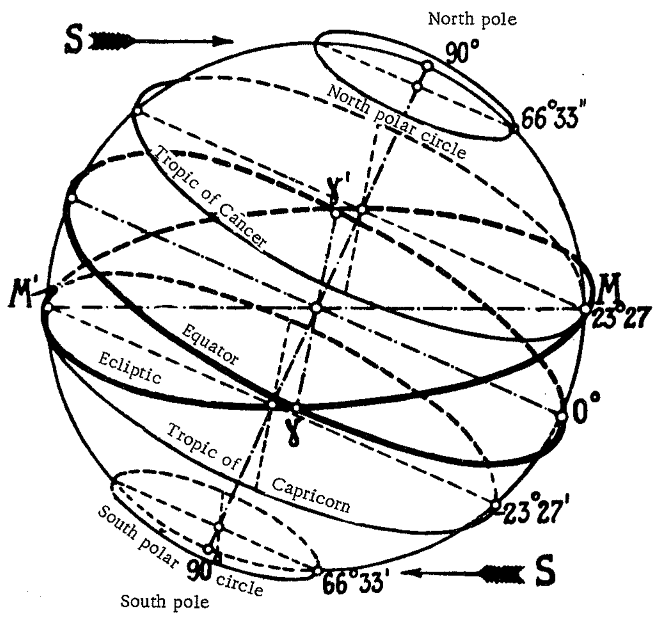


FIGURE 11. Various circles on the celestial sphere

The ecliptic system. The coordinates in this system are the latitude β = EG reckoned from the ecliptic to the object along the circle passing
22 through the object and the poles of the ecliptic and the longitude $\lambda = \gamma G$ reckoned along the ecliptic from the point y to the latitude circle. Note that the circle passing through the axis of the celestial sphere and the line of solstices is known as the solstitial colure.

The circles on the celestial sphere parallel to the equator and tangent to the ecliptic (Figure 11) are known as the Tropic of Cancer and the Tropic of Capricorn. The circles parallel to the equator at a distance of 23°27' from the poles are known as polar circles.

The parallax (p_1, Figure 12) of the Sun, the Moon, and the planets is the angle subtended at their center by the Earth's radius (r_1) drawn from the Earth's center to the point a from which the celestial body is being observed.

The horizontal equatorial parallax of these celestial bodies is the analogous angle p when the radius r is perpendicular to am. For the Moon, p = 57', for the Sun p = 8.8". Figure 12 (bottom) shows the position of the Moon and the Earth to scale and their relative dimensions. Half the angle subtended by the Earth from the Moon is 57'.

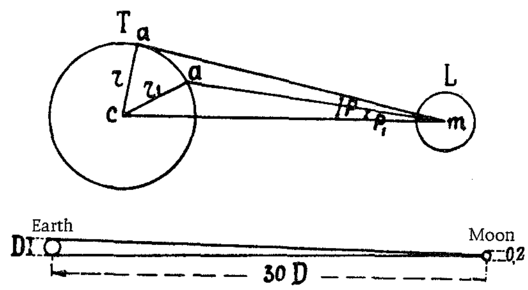


FIGURE 12. Parallax

When measuring the distances of stars from the Earth, the Earth's radius is assumed to be negligibly small compared to interstellar distances, and the basis (r) is therefore identified with the radius of the Earth's orbit perpendicular to the line joining the Sun and the star.

In other words, the parallax of a star is the angle subtended from the star by this particular radius of the Earth's orbit. For example, the parallax of the star α - Centauri is 0.75".

TIME

Sidereal time is the time defined by the rotation of the Earth relative to the stars. The sidereal day is the time interval between two successive transits of a certain star through the local meridian in the course of its eastward motion. All sidereal days are equal.

23 **Solar or true time** is determined by the rotation of the Earth relative to the Sun. The solar day is the time interval between two successive transits of the local meridian through the center of the Sun. On the average, the solar day is almost 4 min longer than the sidereal day. The length of the solar day is variable. It depends on various factors, which include the nonuniform motion of the Earth along its elliptical orbit and the inclination of the orbit to the equator. In general, on 22 December the solar day is longer than average, and on 17 September it is shorter than average. The difference between the longest and the shortest solar day over an entire year is about 51 sec of mean solar time, and the mean solar day is equal to 24 hr 3 min 56.555 sec of sidereal time.

Local time is the mean solar time at a given locality.

Standard (zone) time for a given zone of the Earth is the time of the prime meridian of the zone; the two edges of the zone have clocks which differ by no more than half an hour from the clock of the prime meridian.

Civil day begins at midnight.

Astronomical day begins at noon.

The sidereal years is the time for the Earth to complete one revolution around the Sun, and the direction from the Sun is determined by the position of the fixed stars. The sidereal year is equal to 365 days 6 hr 9 min 9.54 sec of mean solar time.

The anomalistic year is the time for the Earth to move between 2 successive perihelia of its orbit. It is slightly longer than the sidereal year, being equal to 365 days 5 hr 13 min 53.01 sec of mean solar time.

The tropical year is the time between two successive passages of the Earth through the equinoctial line. This year is shorter than the sidereal year and is equal to 365 days 5 hr 48 min and 45.92 sec of mean solar time.

International time. Almost all the countries of the world measure time in the same units (hours, minutes and seconds). The Earth's surface is partitioned by meridians into 24 hour zones, each with constant standard time and a time difference of one hour between adjacent zones. Starting with the zone which includes the Greenwich meridian, the standard zones are marked from west to east by numerals from 0 to XXIII.

The entire territory of the Soviet Union extends from the boundary between zones I and II to the boundary between zones XII and XIII. The exact time zone boundaries for the USSR will be found in the Official Time Table of Railway, Steamer, and Other Passenger Transport, Izdatel'stvo NKPS (Transpechat').

The following 3 different standard times are used by the railways in Europe:

a) Central European Time (CET), corresponding to the time of the 15th meridian east of Greenwich, i.e., the time of zone I: Denmark, Germany,
24 Italy, Yugoslavia, Lithuania, Norway, Austria, Poland, Sweden, Switzerland, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary.

b) West European Time (WET), identified with Greenwich Mean Time (i.e., the time of zone 0 or zone XXIV, running one hour behind CET): Belgium, France, Great Britain, Portugal, Spain, and the West-German occupied territories.

c) East European Time (EET), corresponding to the time of the 30th meridian east of Greenwich, i.e., the time of zone II (clock running one hour ahead of CET): Bulgaria, Rumania, Turkey, Egypt, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, USSR.

The official Railway Timetable gives the standard time of zone II. To convert to local time, one hour should be added in zone III, 2 hr in zone IV, 3 hr in zone V, etc.

River and sea transport follow the rules listed in the Timetable.

MOTION OF THE EARTH

The Earth traces a highly complex path in space, and its motion is governed by numerous factors, including the attraction of the Sun and other planets. Let us consider its motion in general outline.

First motion. Axial rotation of the Earth: we considered this component of motion in the previous section.

Second motion. Orbital motion of the Earth around the Sun in its elliptical orbit.

Third motion. "Precession of the equinoxes." The Earth's axis slowly describes a cone in space, the axis of the cone passing through the north pole of the ecliptic (Figure 13). The opening angle of this cone is 47°. Figure 9 shows the dashed circles traced by the poles. The period of this precession is 25,765 years.

Fourth motion (Figure 14). Lunar perturbations. Because of its monthly motion around the Earth, the Moon somewhat displaces the Earth in space and both planets revolve around a common center of gravity as a single object. Since the mass of the Moon is 1/80th of the Earth's mass, the center of gravity is distant from the center of the Earth 1/80th of its distance from the center of the Moon, i.e., it is located at a distance of 4,618 km from the Earth's center, and the Earth completes one circuit about this point each month.

25 During the new moon phase, when the Moon lies between the Sun and the Earth, the Earth (C_1) is slightly closer to the Sun. During the full moon phase, the Earth (C_3) is slightly farther from the Sun, during the first quarter it slightly lags (C_2) and during the third quarter it slightly precedes the mean position (C_4). Lines a, b, c, d in Figure 14 mark the points where the Earth would have been observed had there been no lunar perturbation.

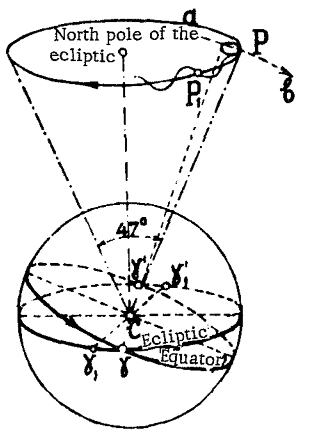


FIGURE 13. Precession of the equinoxes and nutation

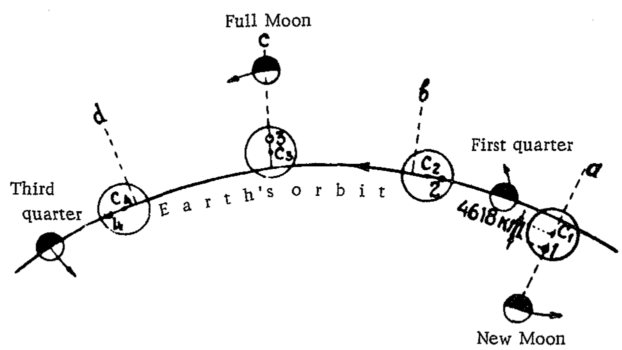


FIGURE 14. Effect of the Moon on the Earth's orbit

Fifth motion. "Nutation" (Figure 13). While the Earth's axis moves, tracing a cone with a period of 25,765 years (third motion), the Moon forces the axis to undergo slight oscillations with the result that it traces a small ellipse in the sky, 18'' long and 14'' wide. The period of this motion is 18.5 years. The third and fifth motions (precession and nutation) of pole P combine into a wavy line with 18.5 years elapsing between P and P_1.

Sixth motion. Alteration of the inclination of the ecliptic. The equator rocks slightly, relative to the ecliptic; the amplitude of this rocking motion
26 does not exceed 2°37', and the deviation does not exceed 0.5'' per year. Because of this motion, the axis of the celestial sphere alternately approaches to and recedes from the line of the ecliptic poles (ab in Figure 13), and the third, fifth, and sixth motions combine to move the pole along a path not unlike the pulsating hairspring of a watch.

Seventh motion. The elliptical shape of the Earth's orbit changes (Figure 15). The ellipse alternately grows longer and shorter, successively assuming profiles 1, 2, 3. In the year 24,000, the orbit will be almost circular (3).

Eighth motion. Rotation of the Earth's orbit in its own plane (Figure 16). The line of apsides or the major axis of the orbital ellipse rotates in the orbital plane, completing one circuit in 21,000 years. This motion is caused by the influence of the planets.

(25)

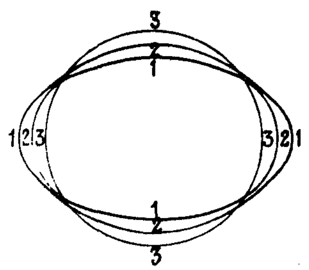


FIGURE 15. Deformation of the Earth's orbit

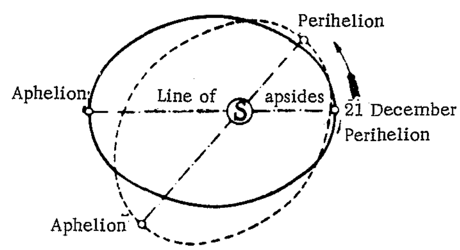


FIGURE 16. Rotation of the Earth's orbit

Ninth motion. Perturbations produced by the gravitational attraction of Jupiter cause the Earth to recede somewhat from the Sun (Figure 17). Similar perturbations are caused by other planets when near the Earth.

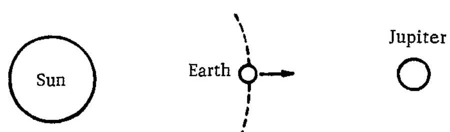


FIGURE 17. Perturbation of the Earth's motion

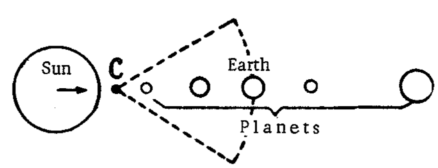


FIGURE 18. Effect of Sun's displacement on the Earth

Tenth motion (Figure 18). When all the planets lie on one side of the Sun, they displace the Sun's center in the corresponding direction. Since
27 the Earth rotates around the center of gravity of the entire system, and not the exact center of the Sun, this displacement introduces a further complicating factor in its motion.

(26)

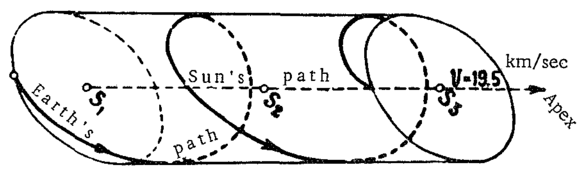


FIGURE 19. Effect of Sun's motion on the Earth's orbit

Eleventh motion. The Sun itself moves through space with a velocity of 19.5 km/sec, toward a point of the sky in the constellation of Lyra, near the star Vega. This point is known as the solar apex. The right ascension of this point is 280° and its northern declination is 35° (see Figure 10). The Earth's orbit is entrained with the Sun, so that the actual path of the Earth in space is not a closed ellipse, but rather a helix (Figure 19). The line of the apex makes an angle of 38° with the line of the ecliptic.

(26)

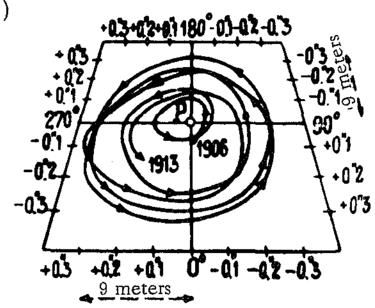


FIGURE 20. Variation of latitudes

Twelfth motion. Regardless of the position of the axis of the celestial sphere, the Earth changes its orientation relative to this axis, so that the Earth's poles steadily migrate on the surface. Figure 20 traces the migration of the North Pole between the years 1906 and 1913. This phenomenon is known as variation of latitude. The Pole does not recede more than 9 m from its mean position.

MOTION OF THE MOON

A silent maiden of eternal beauty,
Thou art immortal, irresistible,
Impassive, and unshakeable.
How fair and clear is thine regal look.

B.Sadovskii, "Polden'" ["Noon"] (Poems, p.110)

The Moon (Figures 21 and 22) is most likely the nearest station for the interplanetary rockets of the future. Our survey of the solar system will therefore begin with a description of the Moon. It is the Earth's satellite,

(28)

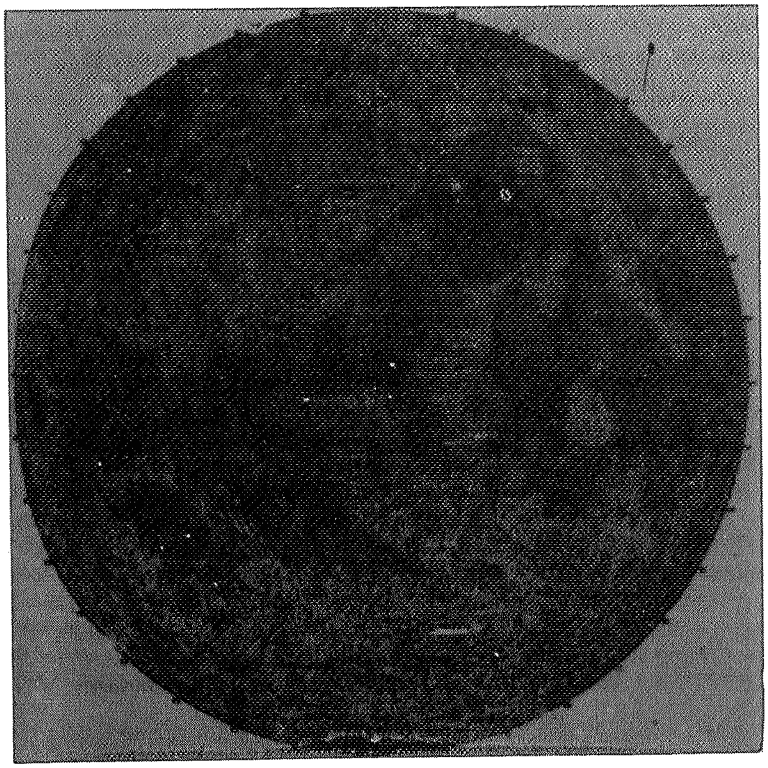


FIGURE 21. A map of the Moon

(28)

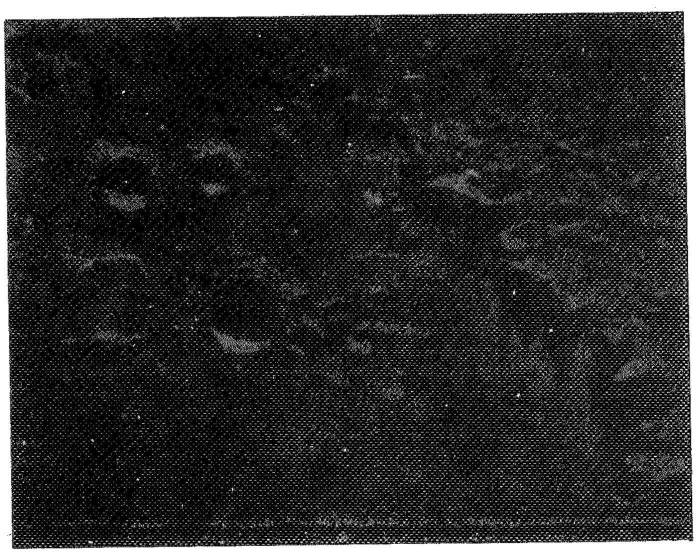


FIGURE 22. A detail of the lunar surface

distant 384,300 km from the primary planet; light covers this distance in slightly over 1 sec. Figure 23 shows to scale the relative size of the Moon and the Earth, velocities of their motion, and the distance between them. More exact characteristics of the Moon are given in Table 2.

The motion of the Moon around the Earth is even more complex than the motion of the Earth itself. Astronomers list 16 different irregularities of this motion.

(29)

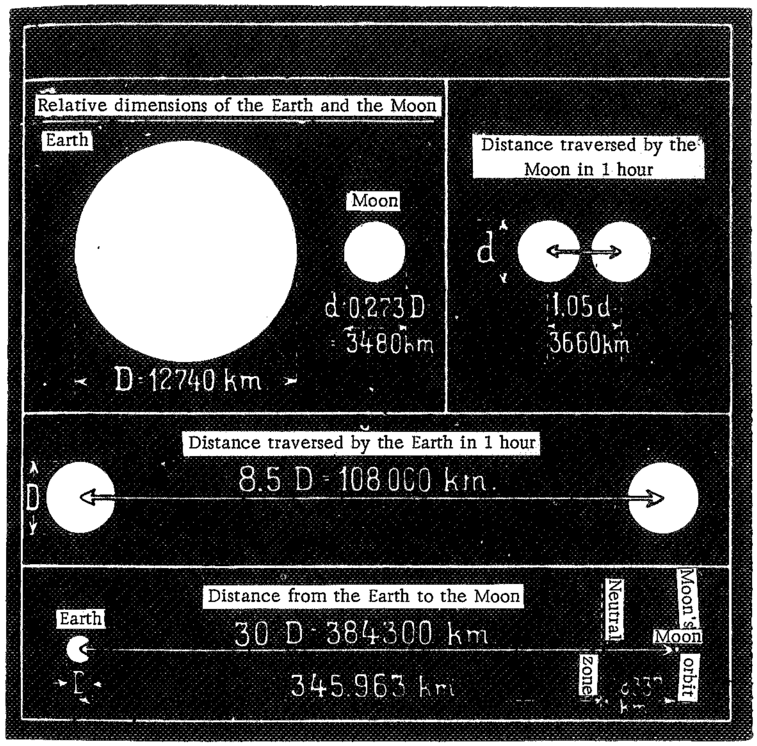


FIGURE 23. The Earth and the Moon

We will consider the main components of lunar motion.

First motion. Axial rotation. The period of axial rotation is one month, which is equal to one lunar day. We distinguish between 2 different lunar days: sidereal day, equal to 27.32166 mean solar days; and solar day, equal to 29.530588 mean solar days. A lunar month is generally reckoned on the sidereal scale.

Second motion. Motion in an elliptical orbit around the Earth. Figure 24 shows the first and the second motion of the Moon. Since both motions have the same period, the Moon constantly turns the same side to the Earth (a). The same figure shows the aspects (phases) of the Moon as

30 seen from the Earth during different days of the month.

(29)

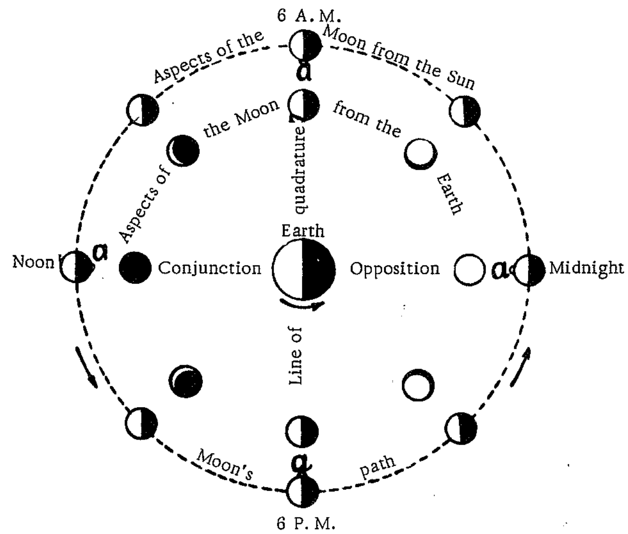


FIGURE 24. The first and second motions of the Moon

Third motion. The elliptical orbit of the Moon (L) turns around the Earth (T) (Figure 25). The period of this rotation is 3,232 days.

Fourth motion. The lunar orbit does not lie in the plane of the Earth's orbit: the 2 orbits make an angle of some 5°. The intersection line of the 2 orbits is known as the line of nodes (KK). The lunar orbit turns around the axis II, describing a complete circuit in 6,793 days, or $18\frac{2}{3}$ years. The line of nodes (KK) thus completes one revolution in this period.

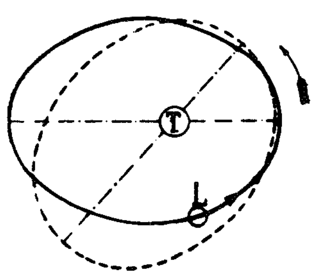


FIGURE 25. The third motion of the Moon

Fifth motion. The inclination of the lunar orbit to the Earth's orbit varies from 5°0'1" to 5°17'35". The period of this variation is 173 days (Figure 26). Figure 27 shows the combined effect of 2 lunar irregularities: 1) the rotation of the plane of the lunar orbit around the Earth, the extreme orientations of the lunar orbital plane in the plane of the Earth's orbit making an angle of some 5°. As a result of this motion, the line of nodes, i.e., the line of intersection of the orbits of the Earth and the Moon, successively occupies positions Ω_1, Ω_2, etc.; 2) the rotation of the lunar orbit in its plane (9 years to complete one turn), i.e., the so-called rotation of the lunar perigee. These 2 motions combine to drive the Moon inside a ring which is shown in plan and in section in Figure 27.

31 **Sixth motion.** Lunar libration. Since the Moon moves in an elliptical orbit around the Earth, the part of the lunar surface viewed from the Earth changes slightly depending on the exact position of the Moon in its orbit. The Moon seems to rock about its mean position relative to the Earth. This

32 rocking motion is known as libration in longitude (libration from the Latin word "libra", scales). The largest amount of libration is about 8°. There is also libration in latitude (about 7°), because the plane of the lunar orbit makes an angle of 5° to the plane of the Earth's orbit. We always see 41% of the lunar surface, and librations add another 18% to the visible face of the Moon.

(30)

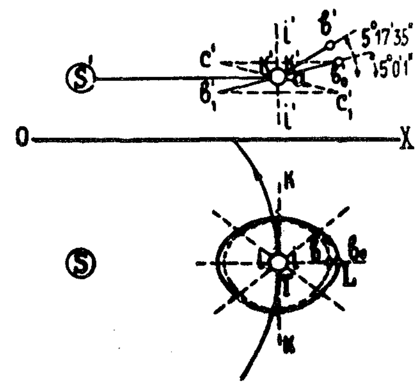


FIGURE 26. The fourth motion of the Moon

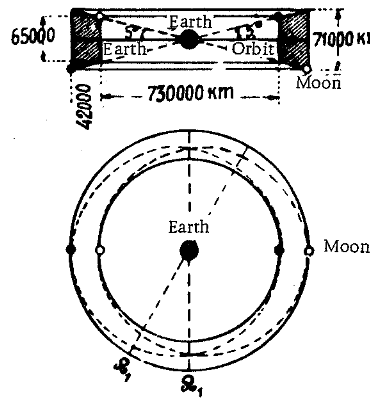


FIGURE 27. The motion of the lunar perigee

The orbit of the Moon about the Sun is shown in Figure 28. We see from the drawing that this orbit is always concave relative to the Sun. Black circles mark the position of the Moon in its four monthly phases, and large circles identify the lunar aspects as they are seen from the Earth.

(31)

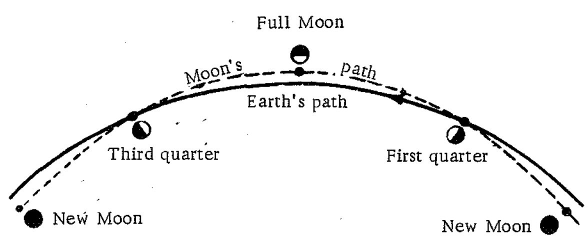


FIGURE 28. Part of the lunar orbit

Figure 29 shows in orthogonal projection the orbits of the Earth and the Moon and some of the main elements and main velocities are indicated. The velocity figures include 1) the velocity of the Earth in its orbit, 2) the velocity of a point on the Earth's equator, 3) the velocity of the Moon in its orbit.

(31)

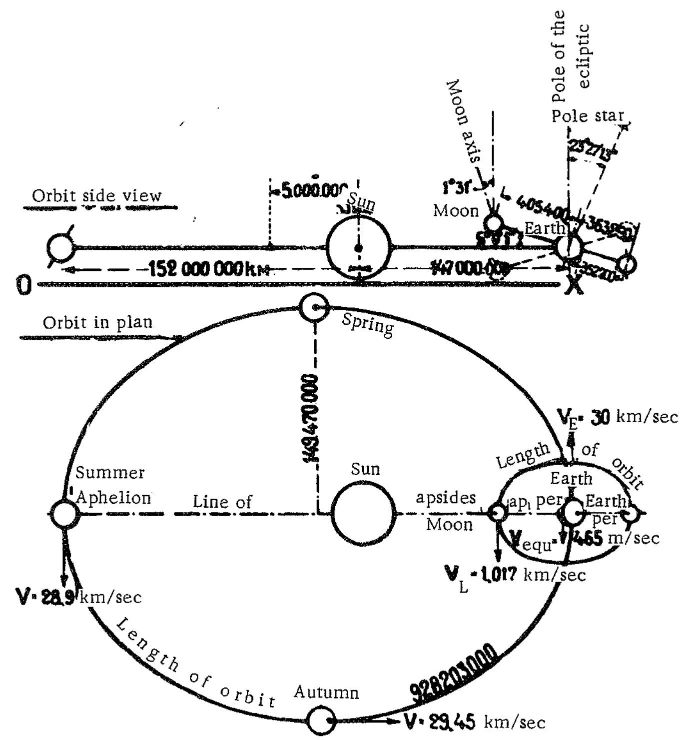


FIGURE 29. Orbits of the Earth and the Moon in orthogonal projection

PLANETS OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM

The planets are arranged in space in the following order from the Sun.

1. The Sun (Figure 30).
2. Mercury (Figure 31).
3. Venus (Figure 32).

33 4. Earth with one satellite.

5. Mars with 2 satellites (Figures 33 and 34).
6. The group of planetoids or minor planets (also known as asteroids, about 1,300 in number).
7. Jupiter with 9 satellites (Figure 35).
8. Saturn with a ring and 10 satellites (Figure 36).
9. Uranus with 4 satellites (Figure 37).
10. Neptune with one satellite.
11. Pluto.

Figure 38 shows the planets of the solar system on a scale of 34 million kilometers to one millimeter.

35 The planets situated between the Earth and the Sun are known as inferior or inner planets; all the other planets are known as superior or outer.

(32)

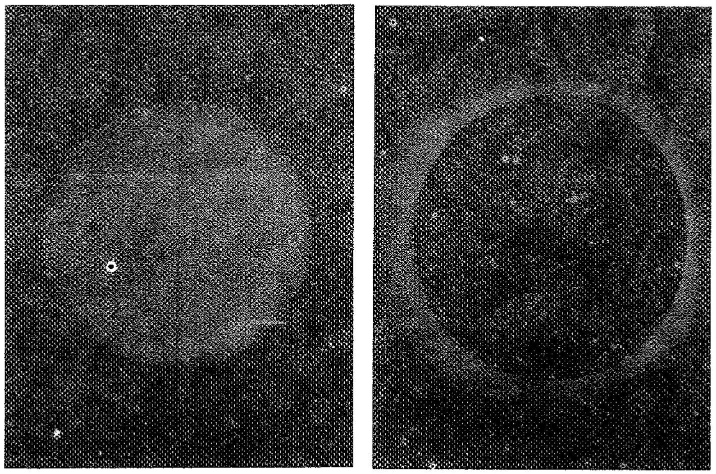


FIGURE 30. The Sun (right — total eclipse)

(33)

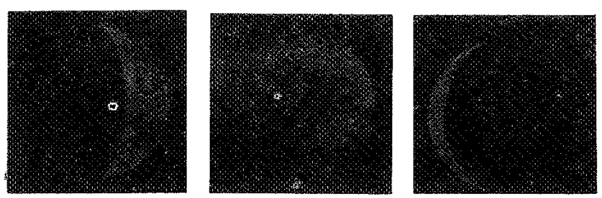


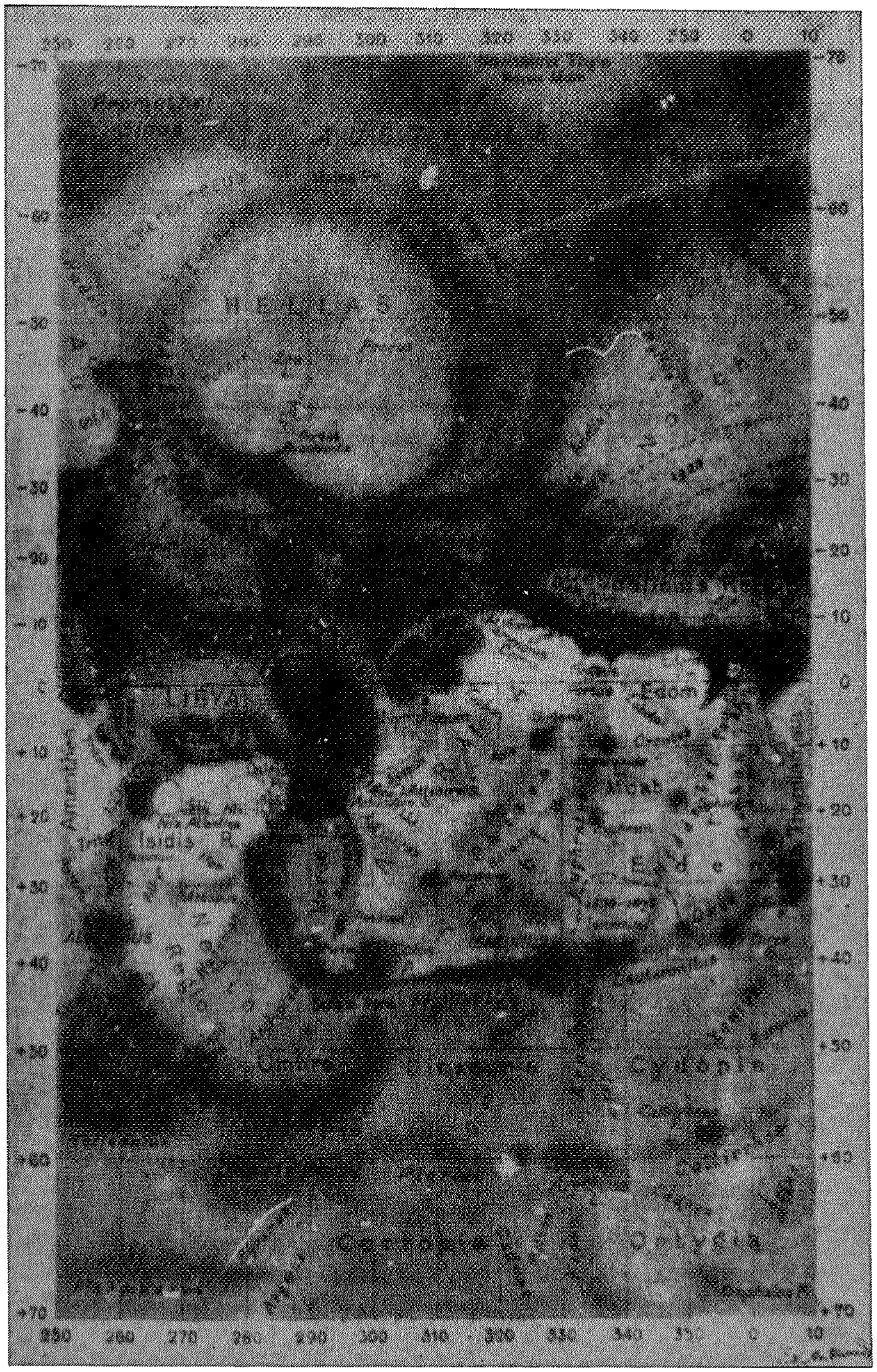
FIGURE 31. Mercury and its aspects

(33)

FIGURE 32. Venus and its aspects

FIGURE 33. Equatorial map of Mars.


Eridania
ELYSIUM
Arcadia


HELLAS
LIBYA
Edom
Moab
Isidis R.
Umbra
Cydonia
Ortygia

(34)

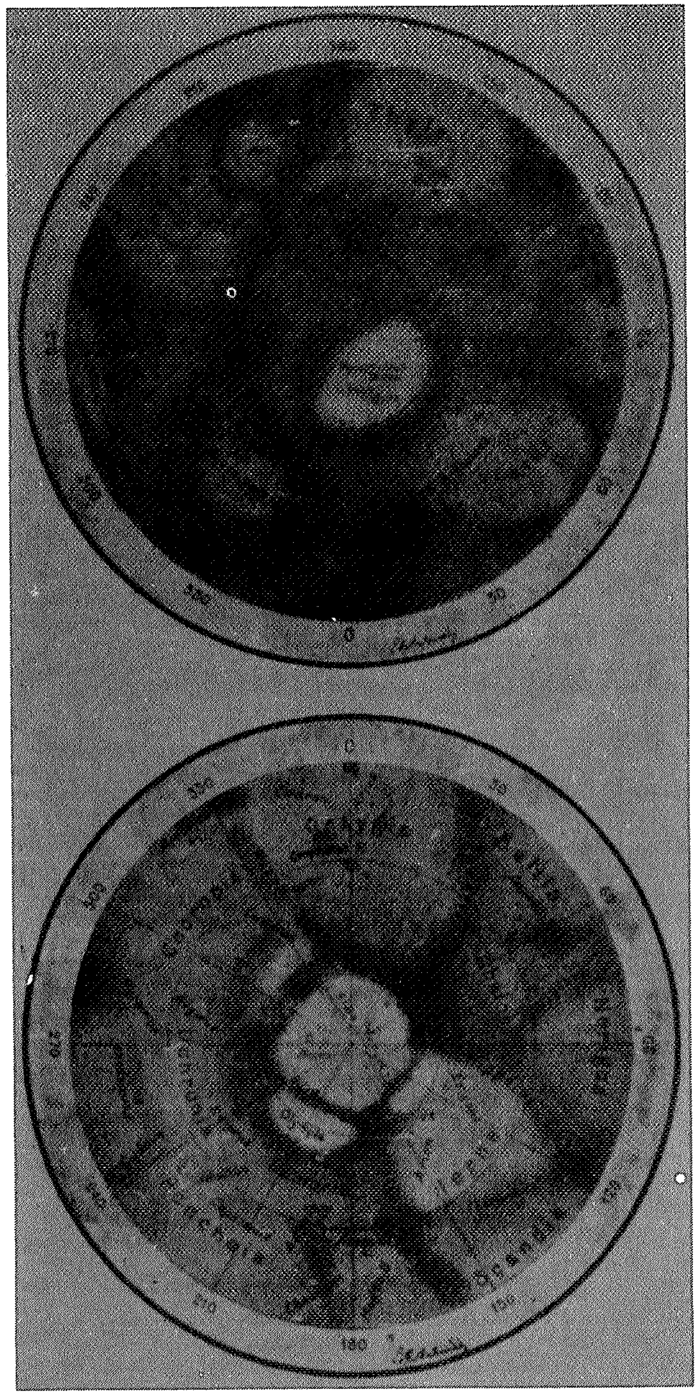


FIGURE 34. Polar maps of Mars

TABLE 2

(36)

(37)

Planet	Orbit: Radius: Million km: Mean	Perihelion	Aphelion	Eccentricity	Radii of Earth's orbit: Mean	Perihelion	Aphelion	Length in millions of km	Inclination to the Earth's orbit (to the ecliptic)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Sun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mercury	57.9	45.5	69.0	0.2056149	0.387	—	—	—	7°0'10.85"
Venus	108.1	106.8	108.2	0.0068164	0.723	—	—	—	3°23'37.09"
Earth	149.5	147	152	0.0167414	1.0	—	—	928.203	0°0'0"
Moon	0.3843	0.36329	0.4054	0.0549	0.00258	—	—	2.412	5°0'1" — 5°17'35"
Mars	227.8	204.52	246.28	0.0933088	1.5237	1.3826	1.6658	—	1°51' 1.09"
Asteroids	170 — 960	—	—	0.023—0.38	2.13—3.97	1.61 — 3.31	2.39 — 4.72	—	0° — 34°41'
Jupiter	777.7	732	807	0.048335	5.203	4.952	5.454	—	1°18'31.45"
Saturn	1,425.9	1,330	1,490	0.0558923	9.5388	9.0046	10.073	—	2°29'33.07"
Uranus	2,867.4	2,700	2,968	0.046341	19.182	—	—	—	0°46'20.87"
Neptune	4,496	4,487.568	4,528.438	0.008548	30.076	30.01	30.29	27,947.674	1°46'45.27"
Pluto	6,948	—	—	0.26	43	29.9	49.6	—	17° 9'

TABLE 2 (continued)

(37)

(38)

Planet	Dimensions of Planet: Radius, mean, km	Radius, maximum, km	Radius, minimum, km	Radius, flattening	Radius, relative to Earth's radius	Circumference, km	Surface, km^2	Surface area in units of the Earth's surface	Volume, relative to Earth's volume	Volume, absolute, km^3	Density relative to the Earth	Mass relative to the Earth	Weight, relative to the Earth	Weight, absolute, tons
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Sun	695,445	—	—	$\frac{1}{65,884}$	109.05	4,350,000	$6 \cdot 10^{12}$	11,918	1,301.107	$1,390.050 \cdot 10^{12}$	0.256	333,434		$19 \cdot 10^{26}$
Mercury	2,420	—	—	0	0.387	—	$73 \cdot 10^6$	0.144	0.055	—	1.013	0.056	—	
Venus	6,087	—	—	0	0.955	38,000	$450 \cdot 10^6$	0.913	0.873	—	0.936	0.817	—	
Earth	6,371	6,377.397	6,356.079	$\frac{1}{297}$	1	40,000	$510.065 \cdot 10^6$	1	1	$1,083.205 \cdot 10^9$	1	1	—	$58,750 \cdot 10^{17}$
Moon	1,736	—	—	$\frac{1}{183,862}$	0.273	10,940	$38 \cdot 10^6$	0.0743	0.0203	$22,150 \cdot 10^6$	0.606	0.01228	$\frac{1}{81}$	$725 \cdot 10^{17}$
Mars	3,391	—	—	$\frac{1}{190}$	0.532	21,500	$143 \cdot 10^6$	0.283	0.151	$160 \cdot 10^9$	0.714	0.108	$\frac{1}{69.5}$	$81.7 \cdot 10^{17}$
Asteroids	15–402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$\sum < \frac{1}{1,000}$	—	—	$\sum < \frac{1}{3}$	—	—
Jupiter	71,364	—	—	$\frac{1}{15}$	11.19	480,000	$61,963 \cdot 10^6$	119.96	1,312.1	—	0.243	318.36	—	—
Saturn	61,513	—	54,000	$\frac{1}{11.5}$	9.645	400,000	$41,216 \cdot 10^6$	87.87	821.8	—	0.116	95.22	—	—
Uranus	24,292	—	—	$\frac{1}{10}$	3.809	—	$10,407 \cdot 10^6$	14.54	55.45	—	0.263	14.58	—	—
Neptune	28,017	—	—	—	4.393	—	$9,493 \cdot 10^6$	19.34	85.07	—	0.203	17.26	—	—
Pluto	13,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.5	—	—

TABLE 2 (continued)

(38)

(39)

Planet	Axial rotation period in si-dereal Earth days	Orbital revo-lution about the Sun in sidereal days	Angle between axis of rotation and orbit	Velocity: Axial rota-tion at the equator, m/sec	Velocity: Mean orbital, m/sec	Force of gravity; wt of 1 kg on planet surface	Distance tra-versed by a fal-ling object in 1st sec, m	Velocity during 1st sec of fall from planet to the Sun, m/sec	Surface tem-perature, °C (on sunlit surface)	Density rela-tive to water
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Sun	25d 4hr 48min		82°45'	—	19.5–21	28.04	134.62	134.62		1.42
Mercury	87.969	87d 23hr 15min 46sec	20°	—	47	0.386	2.55	0.0196	+ 187	5.63
Venus	23hr 21min 22 sec	224d 16hr 49min 8sec	35°	—	35	0.897	4.21	0.0056	+ 65	5.19
Earth	23hr 56.4min	365.2564 d	66° 32' 47"	465	29.45	1	4.90	0.0029	+ 17	5.56
Moon	27d 7hr 43min 12sec	—	88° 29'	—	1.017	0.166	0.808	0.0029	+ 17	—
Mars	24hr 37min 23sec	686.98 d	66° 1'	—	24	0.381	1.847	0.0013	−36	3.99
Asteroids	—	1,138–2,868 d	—	—	15–20	—	—	—	—	—
Jupiter	9hr 56min	4,332,587 d	86° 56'	12,450	13	2.542	12.47	0.0001	−146	1.35
Saturn	10hr 14min 28.8sec	10, 759.22 d	63° 18'	10, 300	10	1.024	5.32	0.000032	−178	0.69
Uranus	10hr 50min	30,685.9 d	−7° 51'	—	7	1.005	4.30	0.000008	−207	1.37
Neptune	10hr	60,186.64 d	−32°	—	5.37	0.894	4.80	0.000003	−221	1.33
Pluto	—	252 yr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(35)

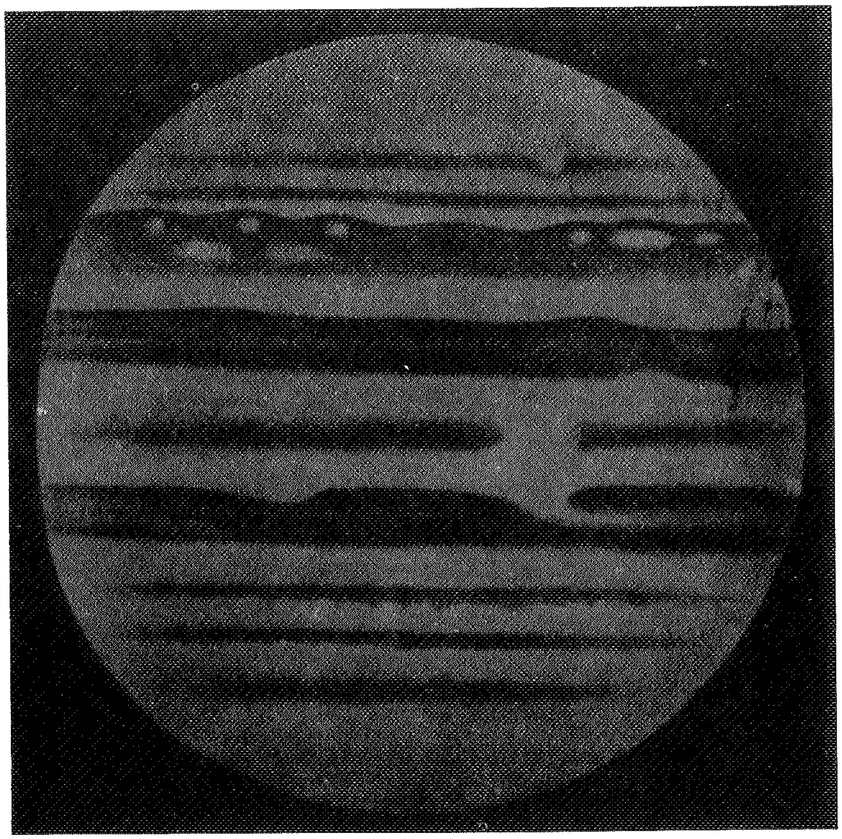


FIGURE 35. Jupiter

(40)

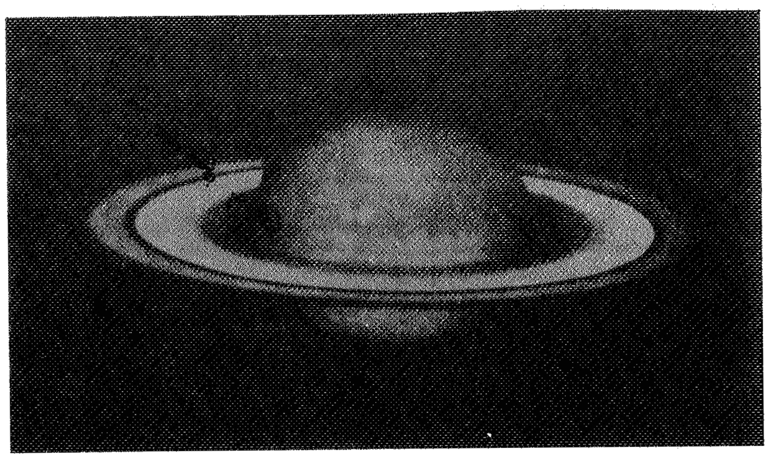


FIGURE 36. Saturn

(40)

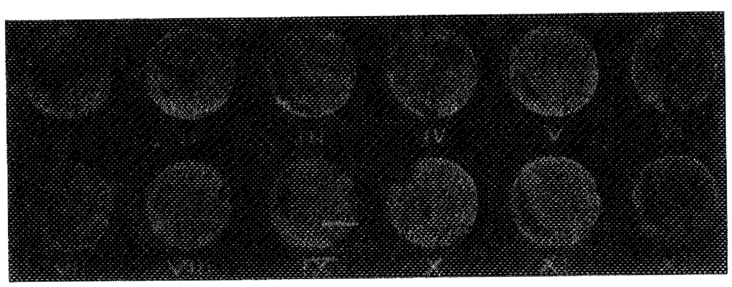


FIGURE 37. Uranus

(41)

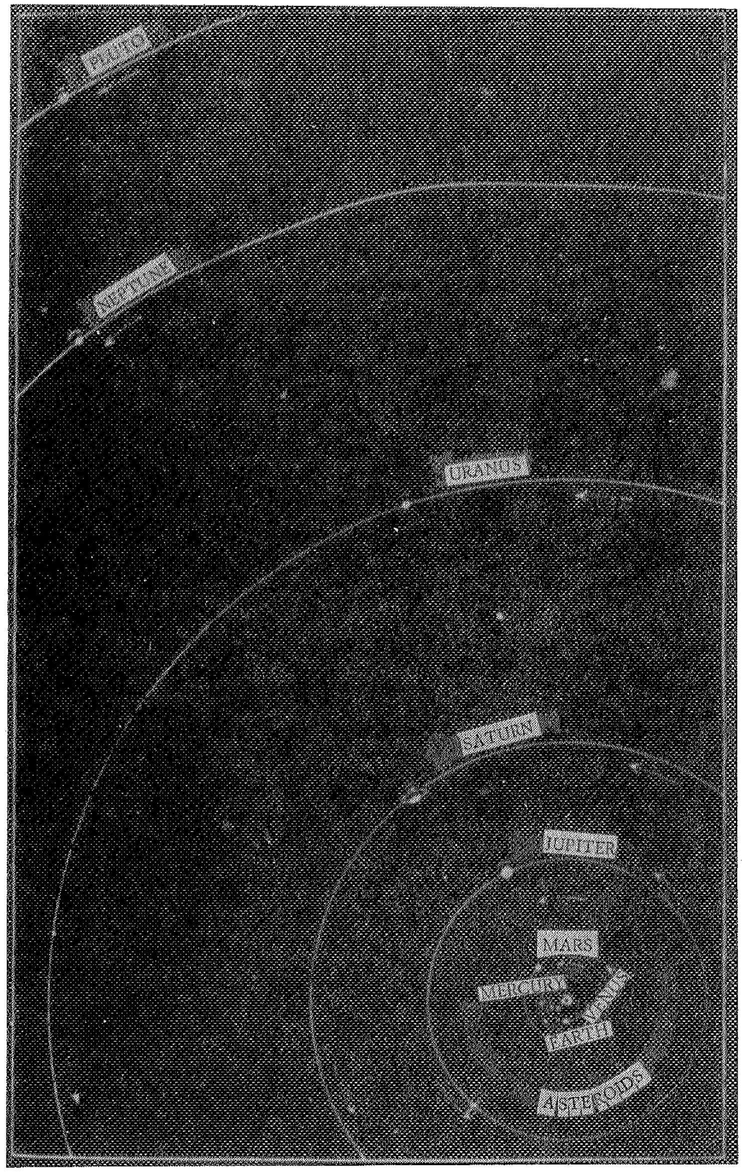


FIGURE 38. Orbits of the planets of the solar system (scale: 34 million km to 1 mm)

Figures 39 – 40 show the symbols often used for identifying the major planets. The symbol of Mercury is the stylized picture of the staff traditionally held by the Roman god Mercury. The symbol of Venus is a hand mirror. The symbol of Mars is a spear partly covered by a shield. The symbol of Jupiter is the letter Z, the first letter of the Greek name of this god, Zeus. The symbol of Saturn is the scythe of time. The symbol of Uranus is H, the first letter in the name of Herschel, the discoverer of this planet. The symbol of Neptune is the trident of the Roman sea god. Pluto is designated by 2 intertwined letters P and L, for P. Lowell, who discovered the planet, and also for Pluto.

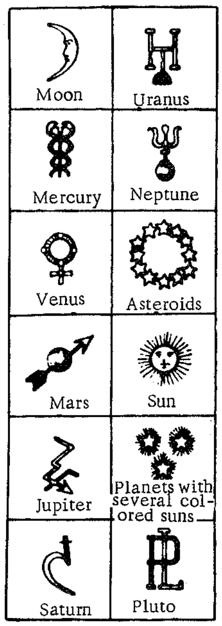


FIGURE 39. Symbols of the planets

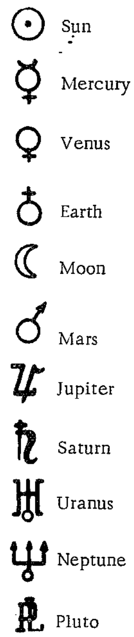


FIGURE 40. Symbols of the planets

40 Table 2 lists the principal characteristics of the orbits, the dimensions of the planets, and the elements of motion of the major planets. Figure 41 shows the relative dimensions of the Sun and the planets, and Figure 42 gives the dimensions of the Moon, Mercury, Mars, and Venus compared to Earth. Figure 41 compares our Sun with the star Canopus in the Southern Celestial Hemisphere (see Figure 9). The diameter of Antares is 487 times the diameter of the Sun, and its volume is $113 \cdot 10^6$ times the volume of the Sun and $37 \cdot 10^9$ times the volume of the Earth. The diameter of Betelgeuse is equal to 300 solar diameters (210 million km).

Figure 43 shows the relative size of the solar disk as viewed from the different planets.

42 A better idea of the tremendous distances from the Earth to other planets and stars is provided by converting these distances to the length of time for a non-stop train traveling at a speed of 50 km/hr to complete the journey. This train would have to travel:

Around the Earth	30 days	To Jupiter	740 years
To the Moon	166 "	" Saturn	1,470 "
" Venus	50 years	" Uranus	3,160 "
" Mars	76 "	" Neptune	5,055 "
" Mercury	177 "	" Pluto	6,430 "
" the Sun	300 "	" the nearest star	40 million years

(43)

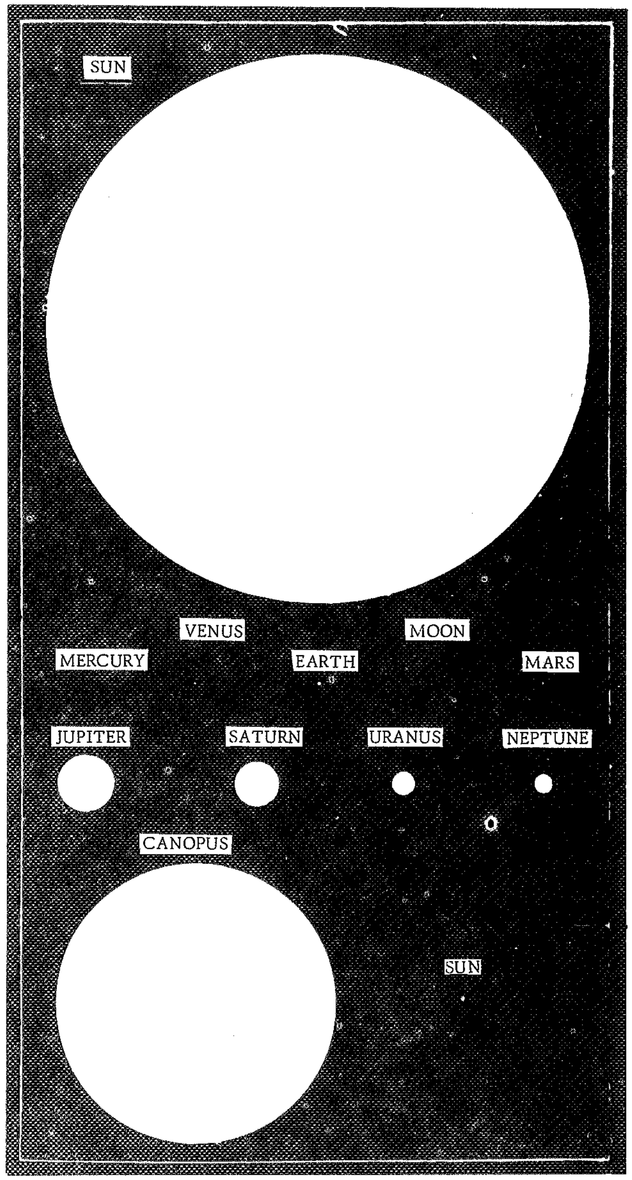


FIGURE 41. Relative dimensions of the Sun, planets, and stars

(44)

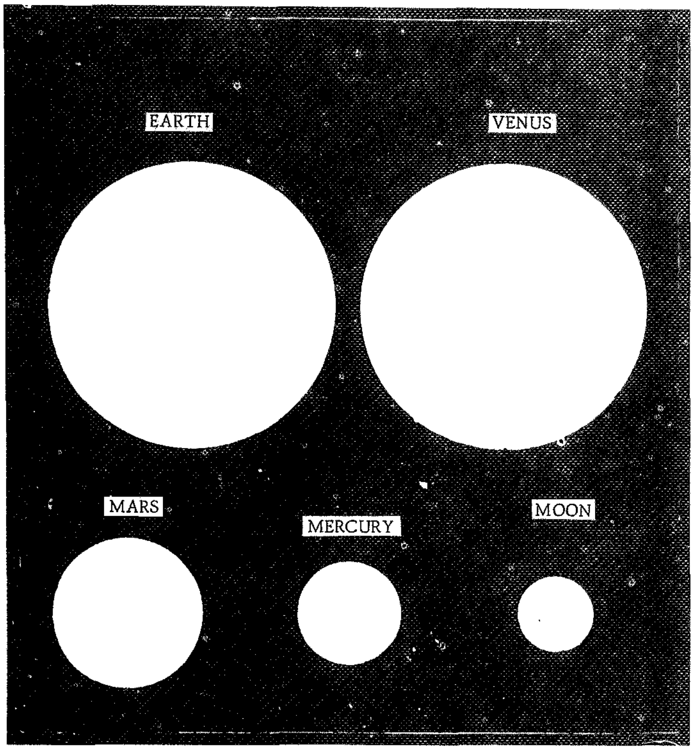


FIGURE 42. Comparative sizes of the planets

The orbital planes of the planets on the whole do not lie in the plane of the ecliptic. The following elements are needed in order to determine the exact position of these orbits (Figure 44):

1) The angle of inclination i of the orbital plane NOM of the planet to the plane of the ecliptic $X(\gamma)OY$.

2) The longitude Ω of the ascending node of the orbit, i. e., the angle between the line of intersection ON of the orbital plane with the ecliptic and the equinoctial line.

44 The ascending node N (often designated Ω) is the point of intersection of the line ON with the ecliptic.

3) The latitude Π of the perihelion Π of the planet, reckoned first along the ecliptic in the same direction as the longitude of the node, i. e., to the west, south, east, and north, to the point N, and then along the planetary orbit to the point Π. We designate the arc $N\Pi$ by ω, where ω is the nodal distance of the perihelion from the node; then

$$\Pi = \Omega + \omega.$$

The plane OZY is perpendicular to OZX and OZY. The arc $\Pi M = V$ is the true anomaly of the planet.

(45)

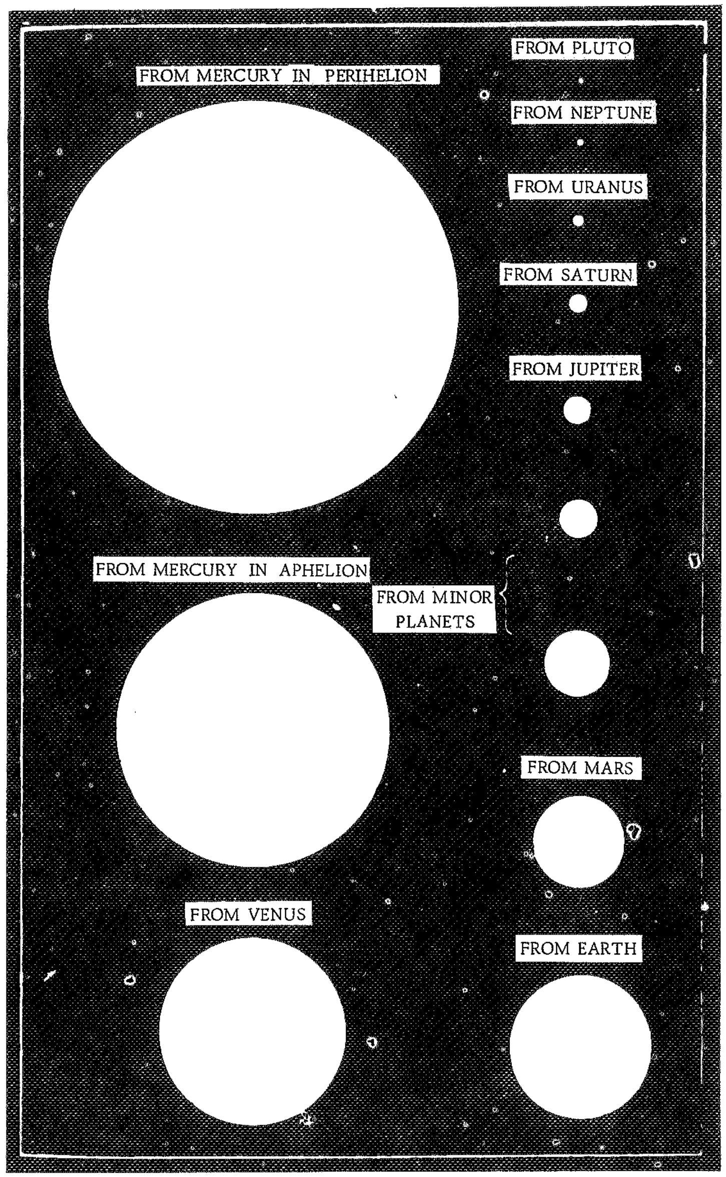


FIGURE 43. Relative dimensions of the solar disk viewed from different planets

46

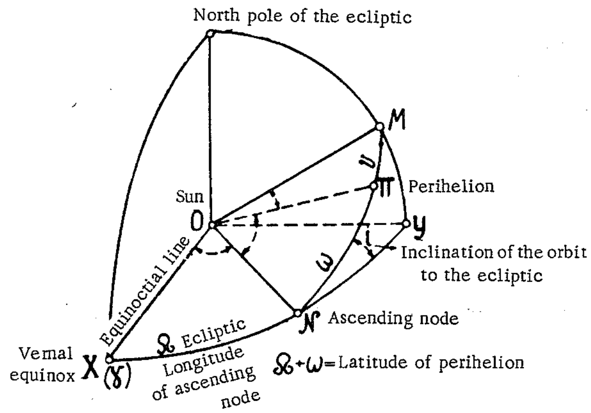


FIGURE 44. Celestial coordinates

Table 3 lists those elements which determine the position of the major planets relative to the ecliptic.

TABLE 3. Orbital elements of the major planets (1 January 1916)

Planet	Longitude		Inclination i
	ascending node Ω	perihelion Π	
Mercury	47° 20'	76° 9'	7° 0'
Venus	75° 55'	130° 23'	3° 24'
Earth	—	101° 30'	0.00
Mars	48° 55'	334° 31	1° 51'
Jupiter	99° 36'	12° 58'	1° 18'
Saturn	112° 55'	91° 24'	2° 30'
Uranus	73° 34'	169° 18'	0° 46'
Neptune	130° 51'	43° 54'	1° 47'
Pluto	109° 21' 28"	221° 40' 08"	17° 9'

48 Orbits of planets

Using the data of Tables 2 and 3, we drew the orbits of Mercury, Venus, Earth, and Mars. These orbits are shown in Figure 45; for simplicity, they were drawn as perfect circles in plan. Points 1, 2 and 3 identify the highest points of the orbits above the ecliptic.

The orbits of Mercury, Venus, and Mars were also drawn in orthogonal projection (Figures 46—48).

49 A multitude of minor planets (over 1,300 planetoids or asteroids) have their orbits between Mars and Jupiter. Some orbits emerge in part beyond

the Mars orbit, approaching the Earth's orbit, whereas others extend beyond the Jupiter orbit, closer to the Saturn orbit. The bulk of the asteroids, however, are confined between Mars and Jupiter.

(47)

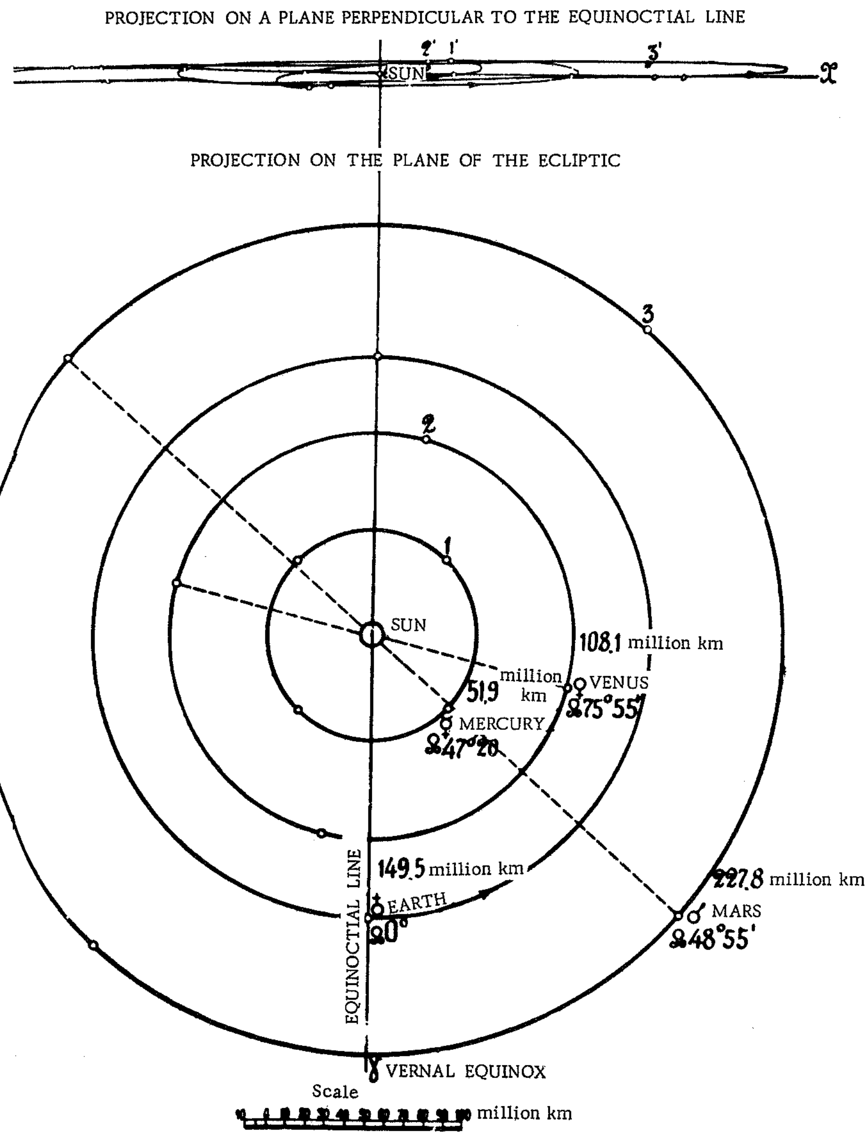
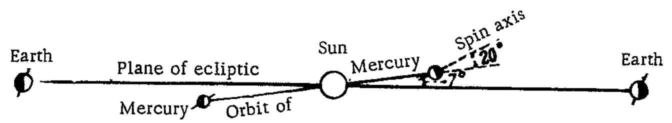


FIGURE 45. Orbits of the inferior planets in orthogonal projection

(48)



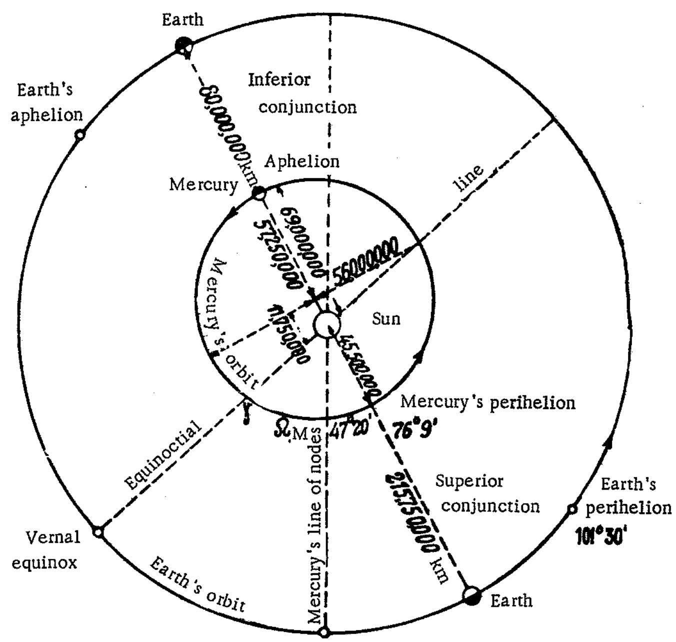
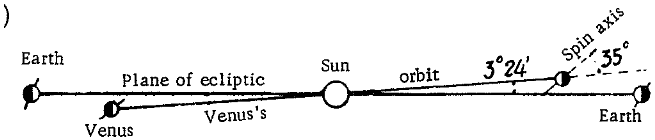


FIGURE 46. Orbit of Mercury in orthogonal projection

(49)



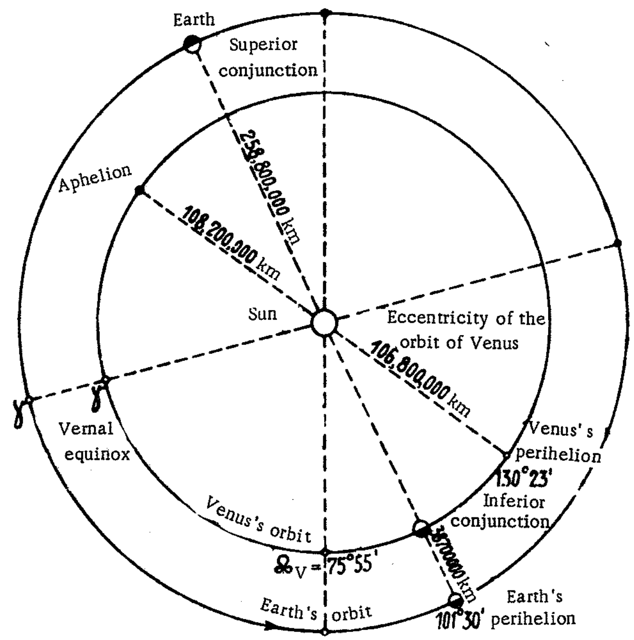


FIGURE 47. Orbit of Venus in orthogonal projection

(51)

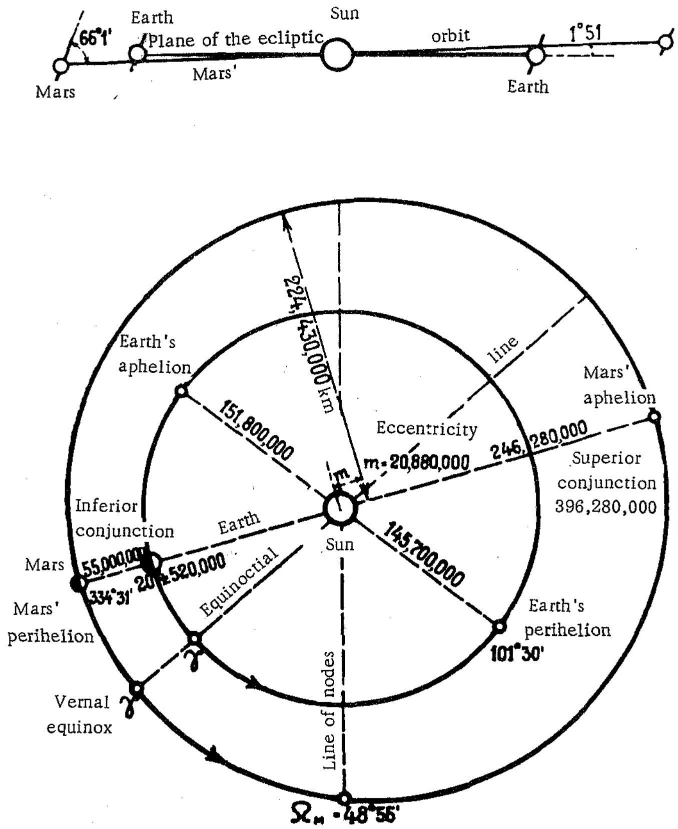


FIGURE 48. Orbit of Mars in orthogonal projection

50 The characteristics of some of the minor planets are listed in Table 4.

51 Most planetoids are listed in "Kleine Planeten," Jahrgang 1922. Oppositions - Ephemeriden (bearbeitet von dem Astronomischen Rechnen-Institut zu Berlin). Some details on their properties will be found in G. Stracke, "Die kleine Planeten," Springer, Berlin 1925.

54 The data of Table 4 were applied to construct the orbits of some planetoids in orthogonal projection (Figure 49).

We see from Figure 49 that some planetoids pass quite close to the Earth's orbit, e.g., Eros. In projection onto the vertical plane, however, their orbits markedly deviate from the plane of the ecliptic (e.g., Hidalgo, Pallas, Achilles, etc.).

55 Figure 50 plots a distribution curve of planetoids as a function of the distance from the Sun, based on Stracke's data. The vertical axis gives the number of planetoids and the horizontal axis gives the distance from the Sun, in units of the radius of the Earth's orbit (149.5 million km) on top, and the inclination of the planetoid orbits to the ecliptic at the bottom.

(50) TABLE 4. Some minor planets (over 1,300 have been discovered)

Cat. No.	Asteroid	Distance from the Sun in radii of Earth's orbit			Eccentricity	Period, days	Longitude of ascending node Ω	Longitude of perihelion ω	Inclination to ecliptic i	Radius of asteroid, km
		mean (a)	maximum	minimum						
1	Ceres	2.77	2.98	2.56	0.076	1,681	—	150°	11°	402
2	Pallas.	2.76	3.41	2.11	0.235	1,685	173° 11	309°	34° 7	243
3	Juno	2.67	3.35	1.98	0.257	1,592	—	55°	13°	95
4	Vesta	2.36	2.57	2.15	0.089	1,326	104° 3	147° 2	7° 1	196
5	Astrea	2.58	3.06	2.10	0.186	1,512	—	135	5	—
6	Hebe	2.42	2.92	1.93	0.203	1,379	—	15	15	72
7	Iris	2.39	2.94	1.83	0.231	1,346	—	41	5	70
8	Flora	2.20	2.55	1.86	0.156	1,193	—	33	6	—
9	Metis	2.39	2.68	2.09	0.123	1,347	—	71	6	60
10	Hygeia	3.14	3.49	2.80	0.109	2,036	—	238	4	80
15	Eunomia	2.64	3.14	2.15	0.187	1,570	—	28	12	75
22	Calliopa	2.91	3.20	2.62	0.101	1,812	—	60	14	62
29	Amphitrita . . .	2.52	2.71	2.34	0.074	1,491	—	56	6	65
31	Euphrosinia . . .	3.16	3.83	2.49	0.211	2,039	31° 72	60° 1	26° 4	—
33	Polymnia	2.86	3.83	1.89	0.340	1,768	—	342	2	—
36	Atlanta	2.74	3.57	1.92	0.302	1,661	—	43	19	15
39	Laetitia.	2.77	3.08	2.46	0.111	1,686	—	2	10	72
43	Ariadne	2.20	2.57	1.83	0.167	1,195	—	278	3	—
60	Echo	2.39	2.83	1.95	0.184	1,352	—	99	4	15
66	Maya	2.65	3.09	2.21	0.165	1,572	—	48	3	15
80	Sappho	2.30	2.76	1.84	0.200	1,271	—	355	9	15
117	Lomia	2.99	3.06	2.92	0.023	1,889	—	49	15	—
132	Etra	2.60	3.59	1.61	0.380	1,534	—	152	25	—
149	Medusa	2.13	2.39	1.88	0.119	1,138	—	247	1	—
153	Hilda	3.97	4.60	3.31	0.163	2,868	—	285	8	—
175	Andromache . .	3.51	4.72	2.28	0.349	2,390	—	293	4	—
180	Harumna	2.72	3.02	2.44	0.177	1,647	—	134	0	—
265	Anne	2.42	3.05	1.79	0.261	1,376	—	226	26	—
276	Adelhade	3.12	3.32	2.92	0.065	2,013	—	121	4	—
279	Thule.	4.26	4.51	4.01	0.058	—	75° 2	214° 6	2° 3	—
326	Tamara.	2.32	2.76	1.88	0.188	—	32° 4	236° 96	23° 79	—
433	Eros.	1.46	1.76	1.16	0.205	—	303° 8	177° 83	10° 8	—
588	Achilles	5.24	6.02	4.46	0.149	—	315° 8	315° 08	10° 3	—
656	Beagle	3.15	3.57	2.73	0.133	—	186° 08	322° 03	0° 44	—
891	—	2.79	2.86	2.65	0.026	—	106° 3	293° 07	13° 54	—
898	—	2.73	3.75	1.71	0.372	—	243° 28	45° 55	10°28	—
944	Hidalgo.	5.72	9.46	1.98	0.653	—	21° 37	56° 47	43° 06	—
1019	—	2.79	2.82	2.76	0.009	—	180° 64	50° 66	4° 28	—

56 The solid curve corresponds to the top scale, and the dashed curve to the bottom scale. For example, at a distance of 3.17 Earth orbit radii from the Sun, there are 73 planetoids (point a); there are 76 planetoids with orbits inclined to the ecliptic at angles between 5.1° and 6° (point b).

Figure 51 shows schematically the density of the planetoid orbits between Mars and Jupiter. The inner dashed circle marks the inner
57 boundary of the planetoids. The outer boundary corresponds approximately to the edge of Hidalgo's orbit in Figure 49. Figure 51 on the left shows a

(52)

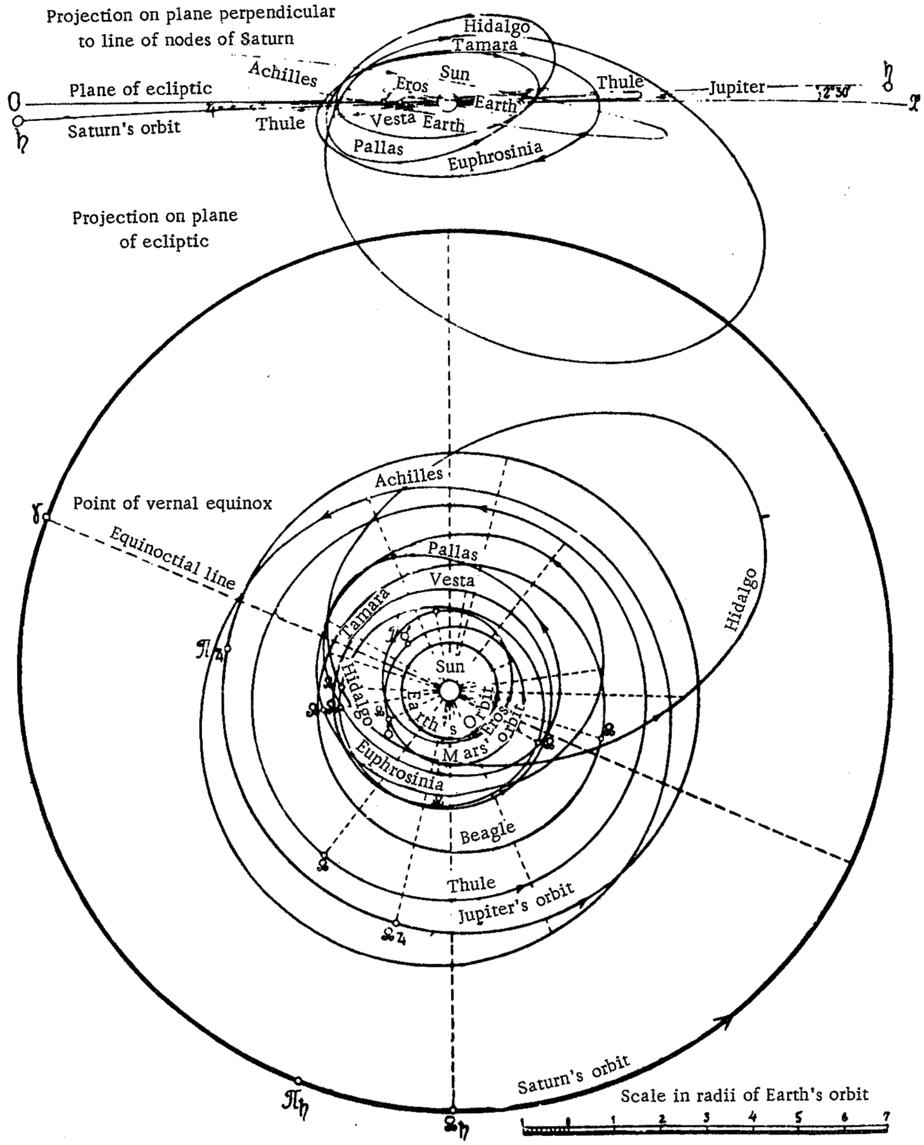


FIGURE 49. Orbits of planets and planetoids in orthogonal projection

polar diagram of the inclinations according to the number of planetoids, based on the dashed curve of Figure 50.

The orbits of Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, and Neptune are shown in orthogonal projection in Figures 52—55, respectively. Figure 56 shows the orbits of all the superior planets in orthogonal projection.

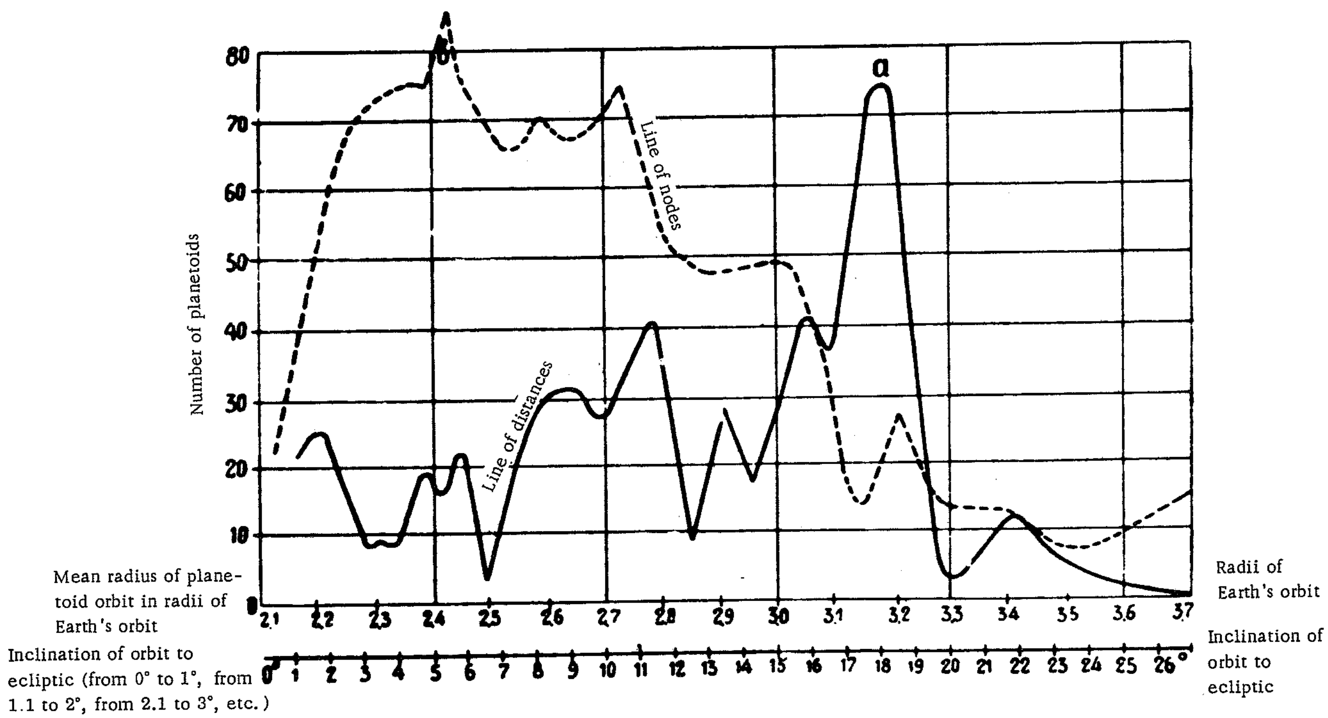


FIGURE 50. Distribution of planetoids in space and the inclinations of their orbits to the ecliptic

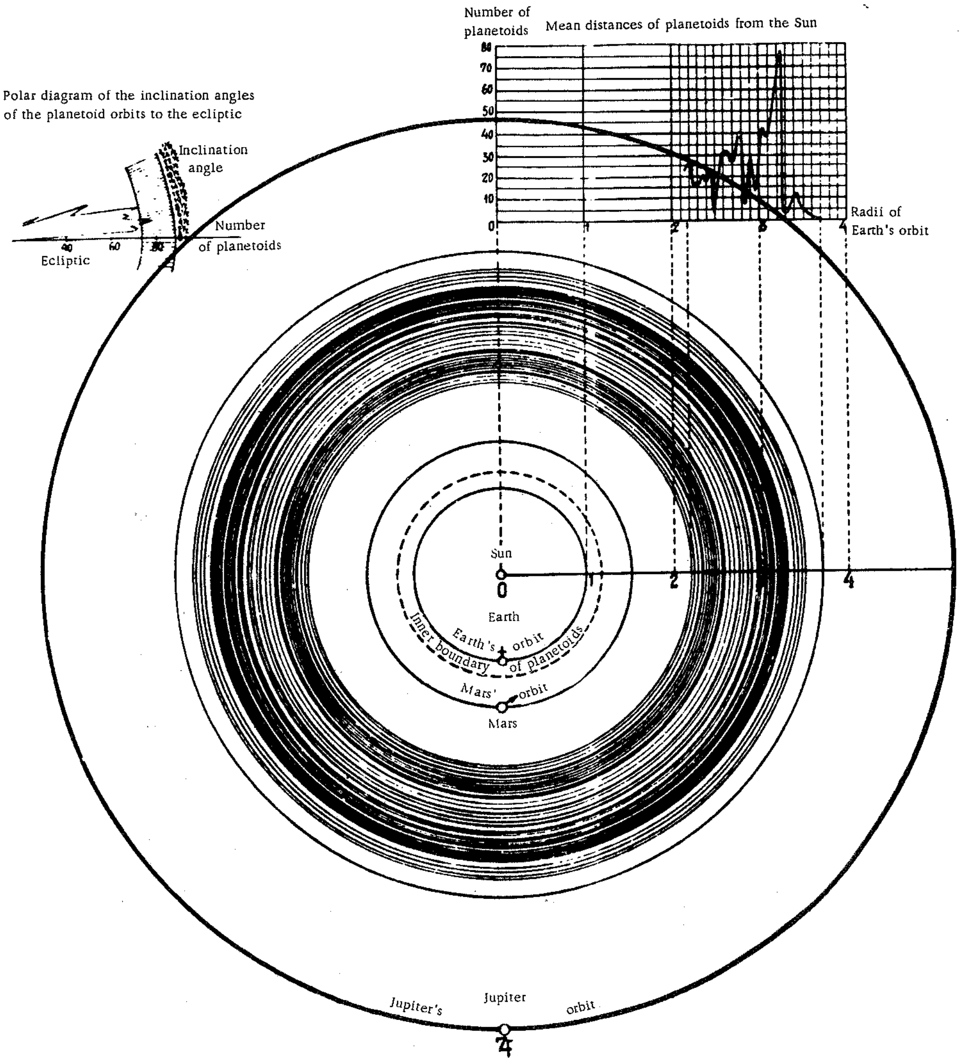
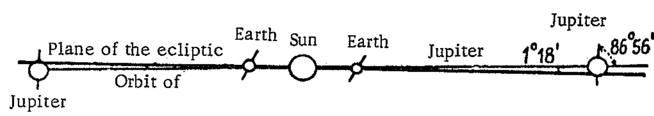


FIGURE 51. Planetoid orbits



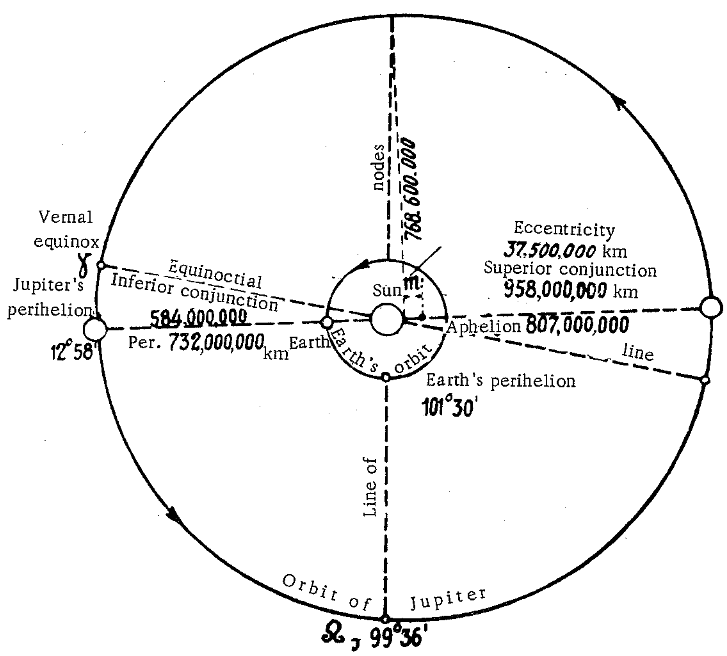


FIGURE 52. Orbit of Jupiter in orthogonal projection

(55)

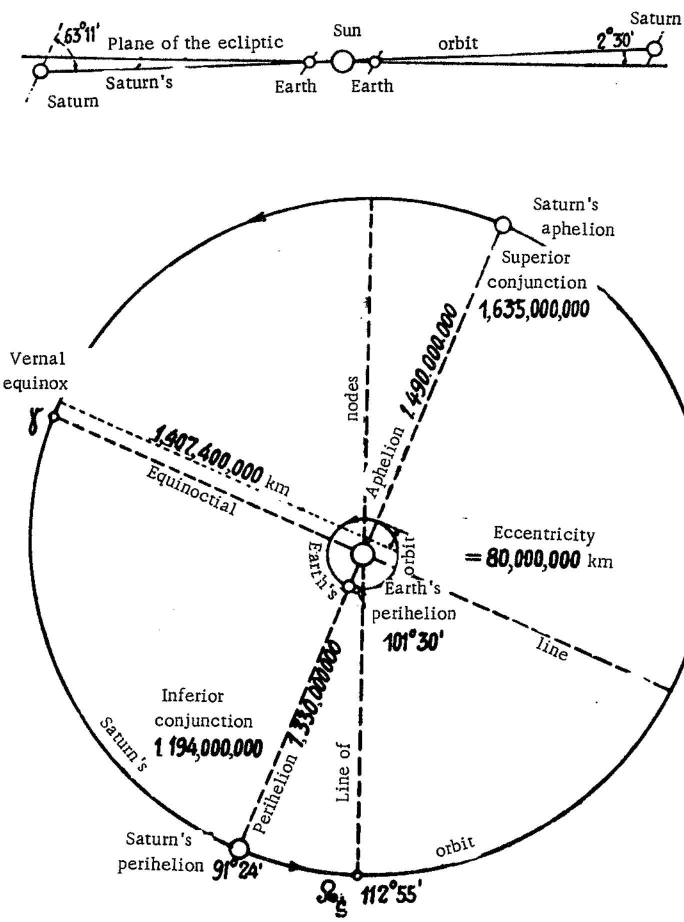


FIGURE 53. Orbit of Saturn in orthogonal projection

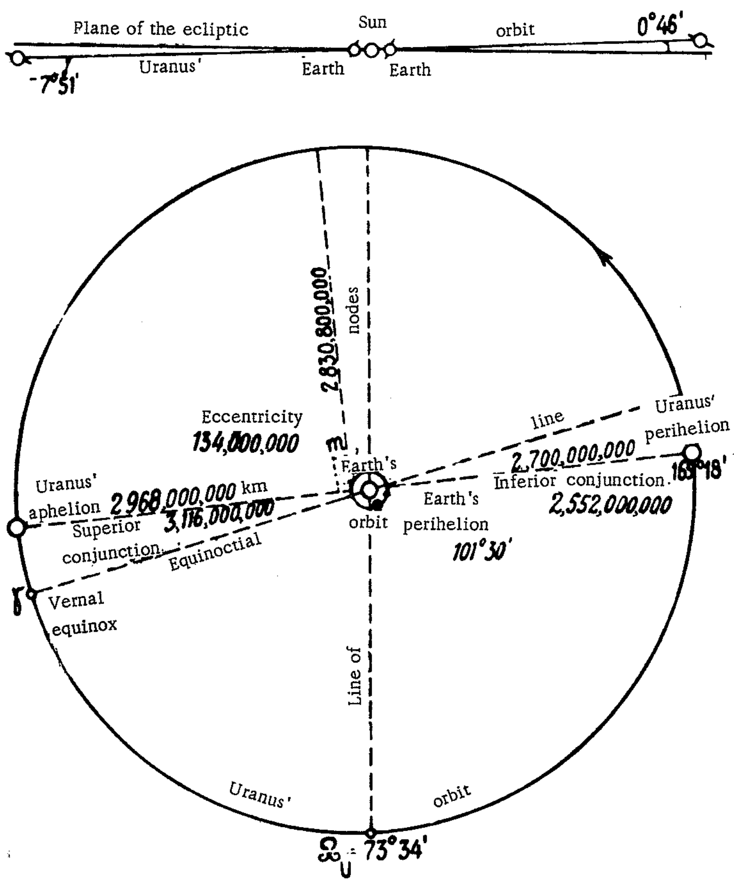


FIGURE 54. Orbit of Uranus in orthogonal projection

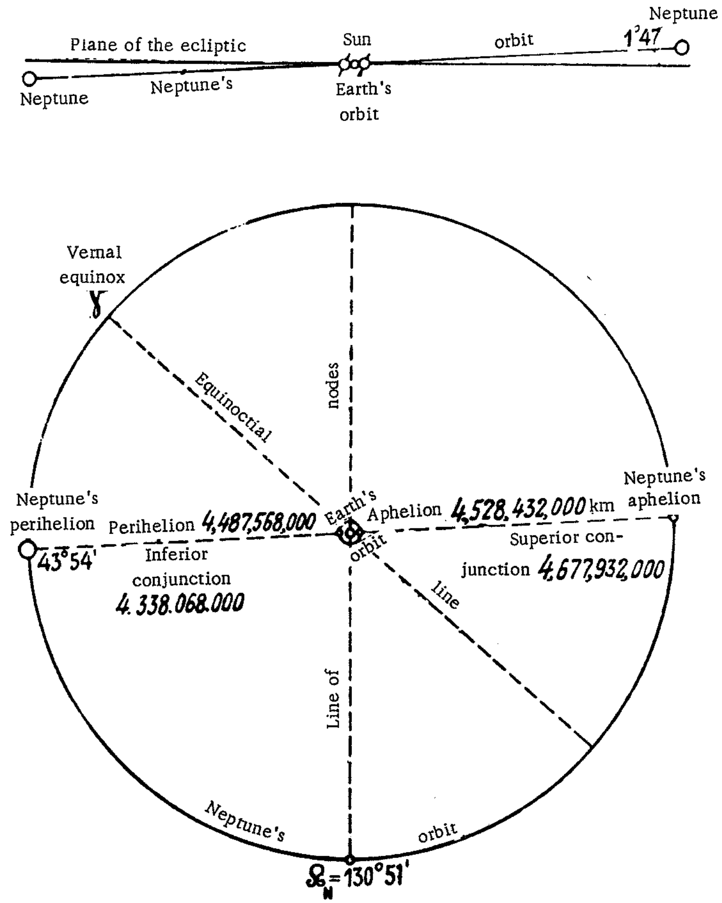


FIGURE 55. Orbit of Neptune in orthogonal projection

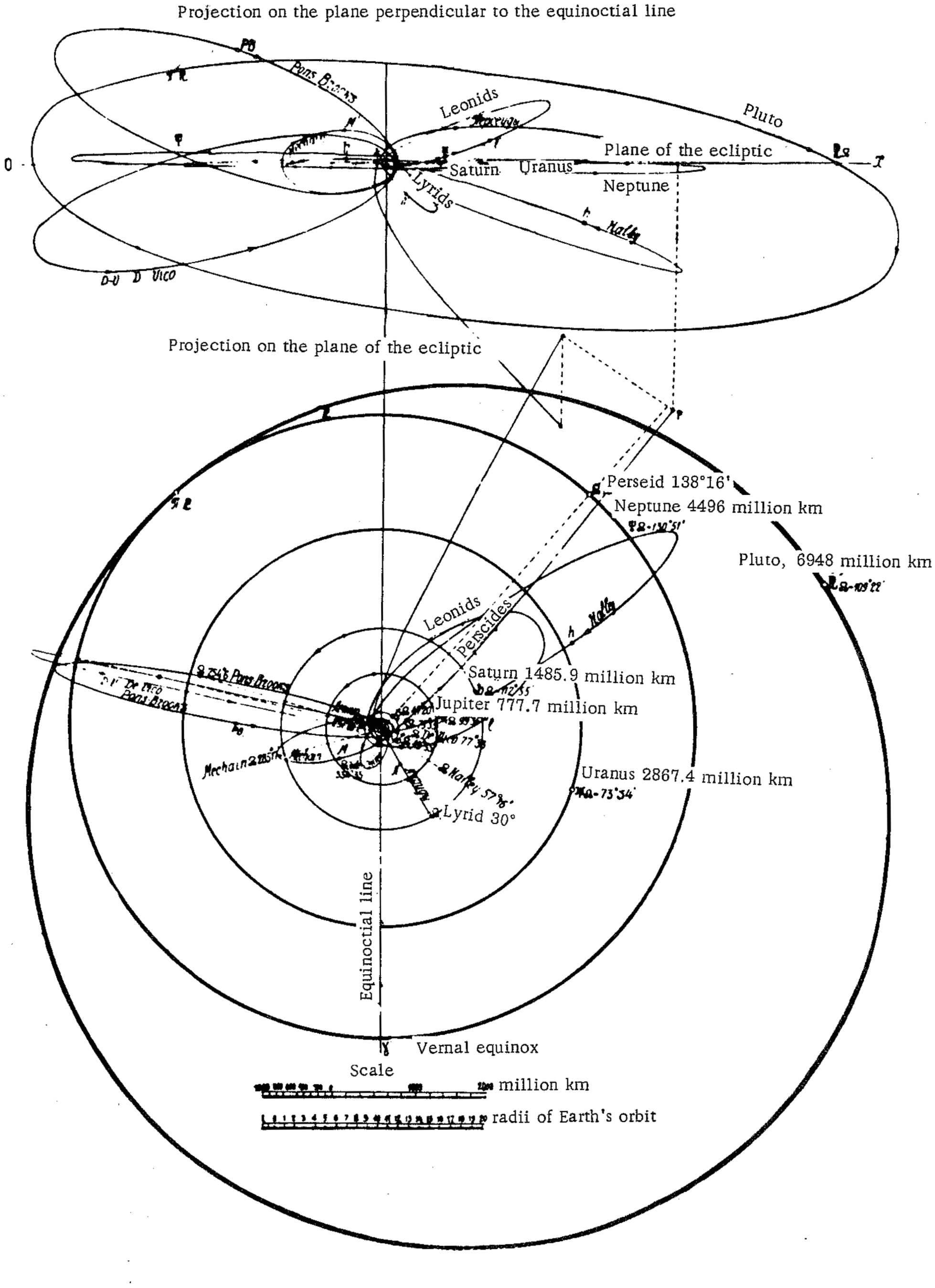


FIGURE 56. Orbits of the superior planets, comets, and meteorites in orthogonal projection

59 THE PATHS OF PLANETS

(Astronavigation chart)

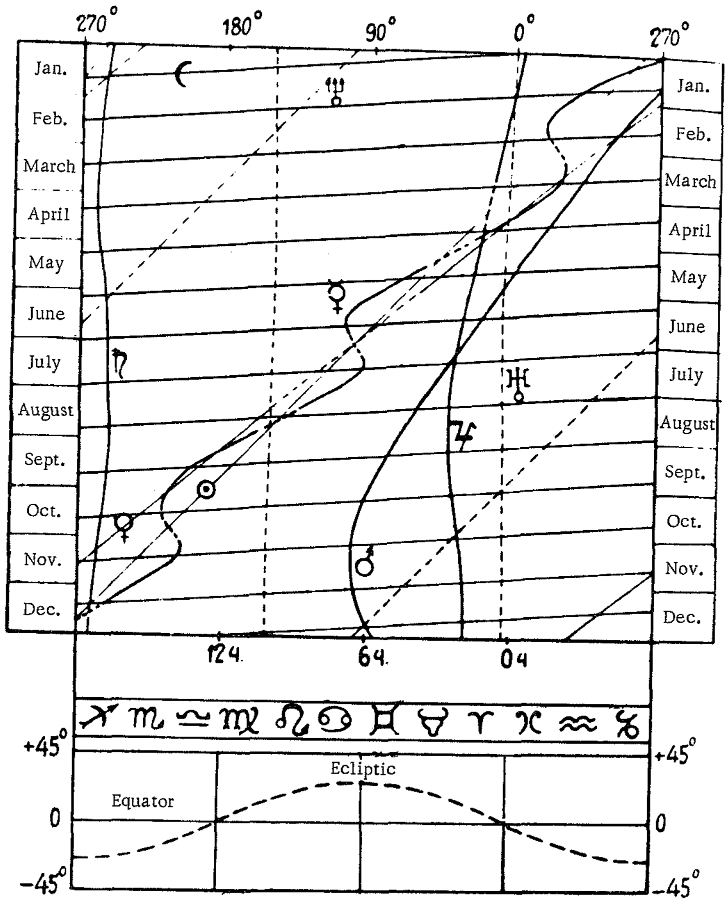
Special astronavigation charts will be needed for future space flights As an example, Figure 57 shows the map of the sky for 1928 showing the paths of the planets and their positions among the fixed stars for each day of the year. Figure 58 makes it possible to pinpoint the position of each planet at any time relative to the ecliptic, near which the orbits of the major planets lie.

The path of each planet in Figure 57 is marked by a wavy line. This is the line traced by the planet in the year 1928. For example, to find the position of Mars on 1 July 1928, place a ruler on the chart in Figure 57 so that it passes through the 1 July markings on both sides of the figure and note the point at which the ruler intersects the Mars curve. From this point drop a vertical to the middle figure (Figure 58); it will intersect the ecliptic at a point near which the planet will be observed at the relevant time.

(60)

57

58



FIGURES 57 and 58. Astronavigation charts

(62) TABLE 5. Satellites of the planets

(63)

Planet	Satellite	Orbit: Radius, mean, millions of km	Orbit: Radius, relative to equatorial radius of planet	Orbit: Eccentricity	Orbit: Inclination to planetary orbit
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mars	Phobos	0.00939	2.77	0.03208	equatorial planet
	Deimos	0.0236	6.95	0.0057	" "
Jupiter	Io	0.421	5.906		3°5'
	Europa	0.671	9.397		3°5'
	Ganymede	1.070	14.989	low	3°0'
	Callisto	1.881	26.364		2°41'
	5 [Amalthea]	0.181	2.54		—
	6 "	11.42	160	0.155	29°
	7 "	11.92	164	0.207	27°
	8 "	23.48	329	0.38	148° retrograde
	9 "	24.700	351	0.16	retrograde
Saturn	Mimas	0.189	3.07	0.019	29°7—26°5
	Enceladus	0.2424	3.94	0.005	28°1
	Tethys	0.3002	4.88	0.0009	28°10
	Dione	0.3838	6.24	0.0021	28°10
	Rhea	0.5364	8.72	0.0008	28°1
	Titan	1.2438	20.22	0.0279	27°37'
	Hyperion	1.5065	24.49	0.104	28°10'
	Iapetus	3.6237	58.91	0.0284	18°34'
	Phoebe	13.1648	214.4	0.166	20°(174°8') retrograde
	Themis	1.4886	24.17	0.23	39°1 "
Uranus	Ariel	0.187291	7.71	0.020	
	Umbriel	0.261139	10.75	0.010	east—west motion
	Titania	0.42827	17.63	0.0	
	Oberon	0.57256	23.57	0.0	
Neptune	Triton	0.37347	13.33	0.007	145° (138°6) east—west motion

Satellite's radius		Volume relative to planet	Density relative to Earth	Mass relative to planet	Orbital period around planet	
mean, km	relative to planetary radius				in sidereal Earth days	in planetary days
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
4.25	–	–	–	–	7h 39' 13"9	–
4.25	–	–	–	–	30h 17' 54"9	–
1,967	0.027	0.000020	0.198	0.000017	1d 18° 27' 33".5	4.27d
1,630	0.024	0.000014	0.374	0.000023	3d 13° 13' 42"	8.58d
2,850	0.040	0.000060	0.325	0.000088	7d 3° 42' 33".4	17.29d
2,180	0.034	0.000039	0.253	0.000042	16d 16° 32' 10".2	40.43
160	–	–	–	–	11° 57' 22".7	–
small	–	–	–	–	251 d	–
"	–	–	–	–	265 d	–
"	–	–	–	–	738.9 d	–
"	–	–	–	–	3 years	–
257	–	–	–	–	22° 37' 5".3	–
318	–	–	–	–	1d 8° 53' 6".8	–
495	–	–	–	–	1d 21° 18' 26".1	–
470	–	–	–	–	2d 17° 41' 9".5	–
612	–	–	–	1/4714	1d 12° 25' 12".2	–
1,222	–	–	–	–	15d 22hr 41' 27"	–
165	–	–	–	–	21d 6° 38' 23".9	–
422	–	–	–	–	79d 7° 56' 22".7	–
100	–	–	–	–	550d 10° 34'	–
61	–	–	–	–	20d 20hr 24	–
591	–	–	–	–	2d 12° 29' 20".9	–
400	–	–	–	–	4d 3° 27' 37".2	–
942	–	–	–	–	8d 16° 56' 29".5	–
875	–	–	–	–	13d 11° 7' 6".4	–
–	–	–	–	–	5d 21° 2' 38".4	–

The path of the Sun is marked by an oblique line extending from bottom left to top right. The path of the Moon is marked by several oblique lines, that of Mercury by a wavy line near the Sun, the path of Venus by a similar line, but with more gentle waves, Mars by a line with a single wave, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, and Neptune by slightly curved lines. Since the last 2 planets are invisible to the naked eye, their paths are marked by dashed curves. The dashed sections of the paths of other planets indicate that these planets are also invisible to the naked eye during the corresponding period.

(60)

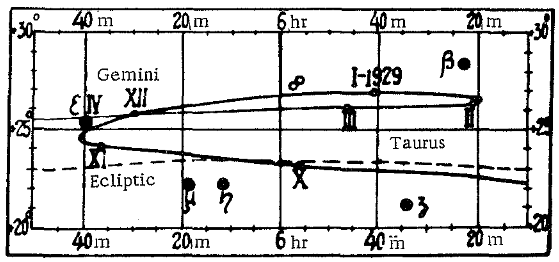


FIGURE 59. The apparent path of Mars in 1928 and 1929. Roman numerals identify the position of the planet on the 1st of each month; the symbol ∞ identifies opposition with the Sun

The points of the sky in opposition to the Sun are marked by a dashed line parallel to the Sun. At the point of intersection of this line with the path of a planet, the planet is in opposition to the Sun. Astronomical almanacs give detailed tables listing the coordinates of the planets in different times of the year (the hour angle or the direct ascension and the declination) and more detailed charts of the paths of planets (Figure 57). Figure 59 shows the path of Mars in 1928 and 1929. The coordinates of Mars for 1 July are as follows: right ascension 6.4 min, declination 11°13'.

61 SATELLITES OF THE PLANETS

All the superior planets have satellites. The characteristics of these satellites are listed in Table 5.

As an example, Figure 60 shows the orbits of the two satellites of Mars, Phobos and Deimos, in orthogonal projection. Note that the position of the satellite orbits relative to the planet orbit varies continuously because of the mutual gravitational perturbation. Figure 61 shows, among other orbits, the variable orbit of the eighth satellite of Jupiter. Figure 62 shows the displacement of one of the small satellites of Saturn, Hyperion, under the pull of the largest satellite, Titan.

(61)

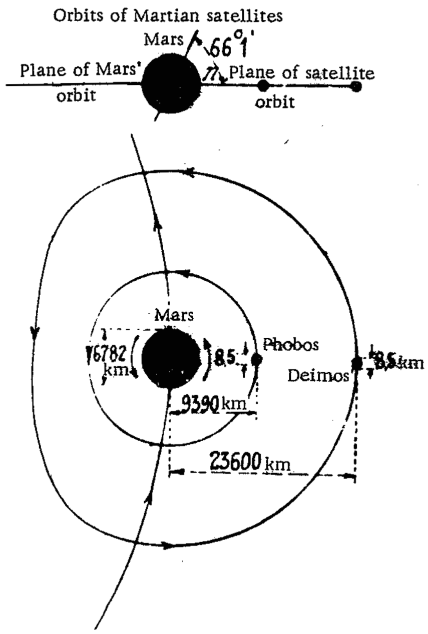


FIGURE 60. Orbits of the satellites of Mars in orthogonal projection

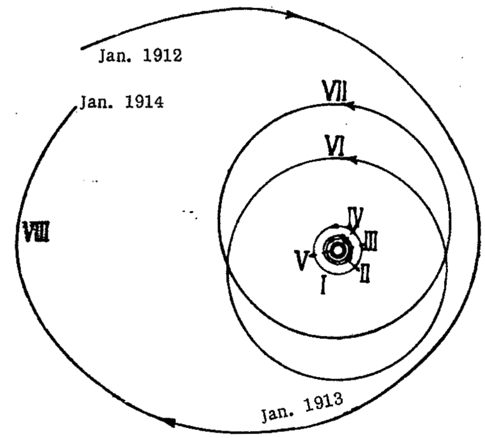


FIGURE 61. Orbits of the satellites of Jupiter

64

(61)

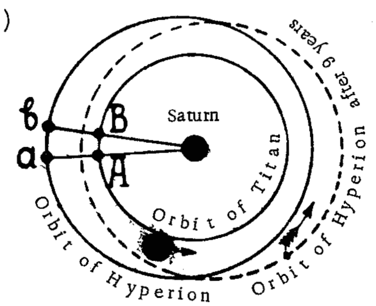


FIGURE 62. Orbits of the satellites of Saturn

COMETS

A typical comet consists of a head, a nucleus within the head, and a tail. So far, the orbits of some 400 comets have been determined, of which 100 are elliptical and the rest parabolic.

Comet Schwasssman-Wachman, discovered in 1927, is remarkable in that it apparently constitutes a transitional stage between comets and minor planets. Its entire orbit virtually coincides with a circle with a radius of some 960 million km (minor axis 955 million km, major axis 967 million km) and falls between the orbits of Jupiter and Saturn. In perihelion it approaches the Sun to a distance of 760 million km.

Table 6 lists the periodic comets, i.e., those which periodically trace a closed orbit reappearing at fixed intervals. This list was drawn up by N. I. Idel'son and originally published in "Ezhegodnik Russkogo Astronomicheskogo Obshchestva" ["Yearbook of the Russian Astronomical Society"], p. 55. 1923.

(66) (67)

TABLE 6. List of periodic comets

Comet	T (GMT)	P	lg q	e	ω	Ω	i	Last apparition	q'	a	b	f
Encke	1921 July 13.06	3ʸ.30	9.531	0.847	184°13'	334°351	12°31'	1921 IV	0.34	2.22	1.15	1.88
$Tempel_2$	1920 June 10.20	5.15	0.121	0.557	186 39	120 46	12 45	1920 (9,c)	–	–	–	–
$Tempel_3$ – Swift .	1890 Oct. 4.52	5.68	0.062	0.638	113 41	290 19	5 27	1908 II	–	–	–	–
Brorsen	1890 Feb. 24.10	5.46	9.769	0.810	14 56	101 28	29 44	1879 I	–	–	–	–
Winnecke	1921 June 13.33	4.66	0.015	0.628	171 50	96 33	18 12	1921 II	–	–	–	–
de Vico-Swift . .	1901 Feb. 13.67	6.40	0.223	0.516	324 6	24 51	3 35	1894 IV	–	–	–	–
Perrine	1922 Dec. 25.2	6.59	0.079	0.659	167 15	242 18	15 43	1922 f	–	–	–	–
Giacobini	1913 Nov. 2.07	6.51	9.989	0.720	171 30	195 52	30 44	1931 V	–	–	–	–
$Tempel_1$	1898 Oct. 3.97	6.54	0.320	0.402	168 40	72 36	10 47	1879 III	2.09	3.49	3.20	1.40
d'Arrest	1910 Sept. 16.05	6.54	0.104	0.637	173 47	146 22	15 47	1910 III	–	–	–	–
Finlay	1919 Oct. 17.24	6.66	0.013	0.715	318 42	44 40	4 04	1919 II	–	–	–	–
Wolff	1918 Dec. 13.52	6.78	0.199	0.559	172.57	206 42	25 17	1918 V	–	–	–	–
Holmes	1913 Jan. 20.69	6.86	0.327	0.412	14 18	331 50	20 49	1906 III	2.12	3.61	3.29	1.49
Borelly	1918 Nov. 16.68	6.90	0.146	0.615	352 23	77 01	30 29	1918 IV.	–	–	–	–
$Brooks_2$	1911 Jan. 8.35	7.11	0.293	0.469	343 31	18 13	6 4	1911 I	1.96	3.69	3.26	1.73
Faye	1910 Nov. 1.46	7.44	9.219	0.566	199 17	206 15	10.36	1910 V	0.17	0.39	0.32	0.22
Kopff	1919 June 28.21	6.58	0.231	0.515	19 44	263 49	8 42	1919 I	–	–	–	–
Schorr	1918 Sept. 27.58	6.74	0.276	0.472	278 8	117 57	5 35	1918 III	1.89	3.58	3.15	1.69
Schoumasse . . .	1919 Oct. 31.23	8.00	0.085	0.696	45 36	91 19	15 18	1919 IV	1.22	4.01	2.89	2.79
Neujmin	1916 Mar. 11.23	5.50	0.128	0.570	193 43	327 31	10 40	1916 II	–	–	–	–
Taylor	1916 Jan. 30.91	6.37	0.193	0.546	354 48	113 54	15 32	1916 I	–	–	–	–
Daniel	1909 Nov. 28.72	6.48	0.140	0.602	3 29	71 0	19 27	1909 IV	1.38	3.46	2.89	2.08
Metcalf	1906 Oct. 10.76	7.59	0.212	0.578	200 42	194 19	14 31	1906 VI	1.63	3.86	3.16	2.23
Mechain	1912 Oct. 29.47	13.5	0.013	0.818	178 57	285 17	58 09	1912 IV	1.03	5.65	3.24	4.62
Neujmin	1913 Aug. 16.52	17.56	0.184	0.774	346 17	347 54	14 29	1913 III	–	–	–	–
Westphal	1913 Nov. 26.27	61.73	0.098	0.920	570 4	346 27	40 52	1913 VI	–	–	–	–
Pons-Brooks . . .	1884 Jan. 25.27	71.56	9.890	0.955	199 12	254 6	74 3	1884 I	0.77	17.11	5.73	16.34
Olbers	1887 Oct. 8.48	72.65	9.079	0.931	65 20	84 32	44 34	1887 V	–	–	–	–
Halley	1910 Apr. 19.68	76.02	9.769	0.967	111 43	57 16	162 13	1910 II	0.59	17.87	4.55	17.18
Brorsen	1919 Oct. 16.27	69.63	9.691	0.971	129 31	310 47	19 12	1919 III	–	–	–	–
de Vico	1846 Mar. 5.55	75.13	9.822	0.963	12 53	77 33	85 6	1846 IV	0.664	17.97	4.82	17.28

The following symbols are used in the table: T — time of perihelion passage; P — orbital period in years; q — perihelion distance; a — semimajor axis; b — semiminor axis; f — focal distance; e — eccentricity ($e = f/a$); ω — distance from perihelion to node; Ω — ascending node on the ecliptic; i — inclination to the ecliptic. The Roman numerals under "last apparition" correspond to the definitive numeration of the comets.

The cometary orbits lie at different angles to the plane of the ecliptic. Using the data of Table 6, we have drawn in Figure 56 the orbits of some comets in orthogonal projection.

The perihelia of the orbits of some comets are only a few hundred thousand kilometers distant from the Sun. About 25 comets pass inside the orbit of Mercury; nearly 3/4 of all the comets pass inside the Earth's orbit; very few of the previously observed comets permanently move beyond the orbit of Mars and all the known comets lie inside the orbit of Jupiter.

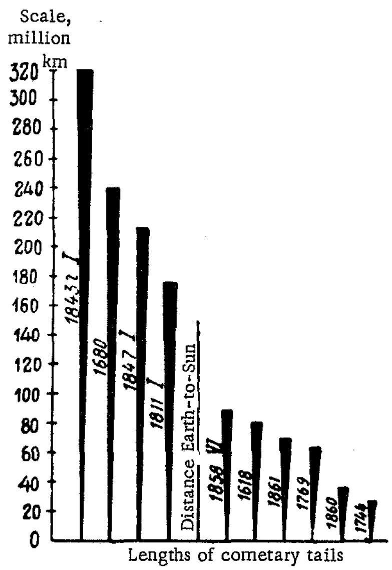


FIGURE 63.

Table 7 lists the periodic comets whose apparitions have not been observed since 1882. We see from the table that the periods of some comets are as long as 2,801,864 years. Flammarion believes that there are billions of comets. They reach tremendous velocities, especially in perihelion, when they move with
65 speeds of up to 560 km/sec (No. 15 in Table 7) and even 885 km/sec (Halley). The head of the comet can be 15,000 km in diameter and larger, but the nucleus may be quite small, possibly not exceeding 150 km in diameter. The cometary tails are astonishingly long. The tail cross section near the head reaches thousands and tens of thousands of kilometers, gradually opening up to a width of hundreds of thousands of kilometers at the end. The length of the tails ranges from a few million to hundreds of millions of kilometers (Figure 63). The masses of comets are negligibly small, and they are unable to perturb the motion of planets and satellites.

Comets are grouped in two families. Comets of type I follow almost identical paths. For example, there is a group of comets approaching the Sun from the part of the sky around Sirius.

Comets of type II have their aphelia near the planetary orbits. There is a Jupiter family (30 comets), a Saturn family (2 comets), a Uranus family (3 comets), a Neptune family (6 comets), etc.

TABLE 7. Periodic comets not observed between 1882 and 1928

	Comet	Aphelion distance in radii of Earth's orbit	Orbital period in years	Next probable apparition
1	Comet 1866	19	33 yr 64 d	1899
2	1867 I	19	33 yr 228 d	1900
3	1846 I	28	55 d	1902
4	1873 II	29	55	1928
5	1852 II	32	69	1922
6	1812	33	71	1822
7	1846 III	34	37	1919
8	1815	34	74	1887
9	1847 V	35	75	1922
10	1862 III	49	121	1983
11	1532, 1661	48	129	1919
12	1852 I	65	188	2041
13	1845 III	78	249	2094
14	1840 IV	97	344	2184
15	1843 I	104	376	2219
16	1846 VI	108	401	2247
17	1861 I	110	415	2276
18	1861 II	112	422	2283
19	1793 II	111	422	2215
20	1746	127	515	2261
21	1840 III	163	743	2583
22	1811 II	181	875	2686
23	1860 III Groneman	211	1,060	2860
24	1807	286	1,714	3521
25	1858 III	311	1,950	3808
26	1858 III Donati	–	1,880	–
27	1769	327	2,090	3859
28	1827 III	379	2,611	4438
29	1846 I	388	2,721	4567
30	1811 I	421	3,065	4876
31	1763	434	3,196	5150
32	1873 IV	480	3,277	5629
33	1840 II	505	3,789	4959
34	1825 III	535	4,386	6211
35	1864 II Tempel	563	4,738	6602
36	1822 III	618	5,649	7471
37	1858 VIII Tuttle	–	6,000	–
38	1849 III	813	8,375	10,224
39	1857 III Klinkerfues	–	7,040	–
40	1680	855	8,813	10,493
41	1846 Hind	–	10,818	–
42	1840 II	1,053	13,866	15,706
43	1847 IV	2,489	43,954	15,801
44	1780 I	3,975	75,838	77,618
45	1844 II	4,367	102,050	103,894
46	1863 I	29,989	1,840,000	1,841,863
47	1864 II	40,485	2,800,000	2,801,864

69 SHOOTING STARS

"Shooting stars" are fragments of various objects penetrating into the Earth's atmosphere from outer space and sometimes hitting the ground. Table 8 lists some characteristics of these objects.

TABLE 8. Shooting stars

	Designation	Origin	Composition	Incidence on the ground	Orbit	Size or weight	Velocity, km/sec	Epoch of encounter with Earth
Shooting stars (small objects) up to streams of 3,000	Perseids Leonids Andromedads Lyrids Orionids	Cometary	Small objects reaching the ground as dust	$146 \cdot 10^9$	Parabola or ellipse	up to $1\ mm^3$	42–72 km/sec	10 Aug. 14 Nov. 24 Nov. 20 Apr. 20 Oct.
Large objects	Bolides, meteors, meteorites, aerolites, uranolites	Planetary and cometary	Often identical to terrestrial rocks	—	Various	up to 15 ton	up to 79 km/sec	—

Small-sized objects entering the Earth's atmosphere fuse and burn up, reaching the ground in the form of dust. If these objects are sufficiently large, they leave a fiery trail in the atmosphere, hitting the ground as a substantial lump of rock.

Orbits of shooting stars

Figure 56 shows in orthogonal projection the orbits of the Perseids, Leonids, and Lyrids, based on the data of Table 9 borrowed from I.A.Kleiber, "Astronomicheskaya teoriya padayushchikh zvezd" [Astronomical Theory of Shooting Stars], St. Petersburg, p. 98. 1884. The orbital elements of comets which virtually coincide with those of the shooting stars are also given.

(70)
TABLE 9. Orbital elements of shooting stars and comets

Elements	Perseids, 10 Aug.	Comet 1862 I	Leonids, 14 Nov.	Comet 1866 I	Lyrids, 20 Apr.	Comet 1861
Longitude of the node Ω	138° 16'	137° 27'	231° 28' 2	231° 26' 1	30°	30°
Inclination of the orbit i	116° 57'	113° 34'	163° 15' 5	162° 42'	89°	80°
Longitude of perihelion n	343° 38'	344° 41'	303° 34' 1	299° 32'	236°	243°
Perihelion distance π . .	0.9643	0.9626	0.9873	0.9765	0.956	0.921
Orbital period T	108 ?	121.5	33.25	33.176	—	—
Eccentricity e	—	—	0.9046	0.9054	0.9829	0.9835
Semimajor axis a	—	—	10.340	10.324	5.58	5.58
Orbit	—	—	ellipse	ellipse	—	—

There are also numerous other orbits, corresponding to other meteor streams. Their nodes Ω range from 0°—360°, π varies from 0°—360°, i from 0°—90°, and q from 0—1.967. In other words, the Earth is sprayed with streams of shooting stars from all directions.

70 The peak incidence of shooting stars is observed at altitudes of some 100 km. The velocity of motion is on the average 48 km/sec.

SHADOW CONES OF PLANETS

An interplanetary craft traveling in outer space may enter the shadow cone cast by a planet. In other words, a solar eclipse produced by the particular planet will be observed on board. Figure 64 shows the geometry of illumination of a planet by the Sun. The length of the shadow cone is L. If both the planet and the Sun are regarded as perfect spheres, the shadow cast by the planet is indeed a cone. Adjacent to the total shadow, known as the umbra, there is an area of part shadow—part light, known as the penumbra (diagonal hatching in Figure 64). Table 10 lists the lengths of the shadow cones cast by different planets.

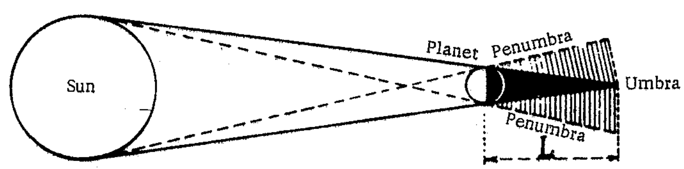


FIGURE 64. Shadow of a planet

72 TABLE 10. The length L of the shadow cone cast by a planet

Planet	Length of shadow L
Mercury	200,860 km
Moon	380,000 "
Venus	955,659 "
Mars	1,119,030 "
Earth	1,390,000 "
Jupiter	88,000,000 "
Uranus	103,000,000 "
Saturn	138,000,000 "
Neptune	187,000,000 "

Note, however, that the Sun is not a perfect sphere, nor is the planet, so that the shadow will deviate from a perfect cone. Figure 65 illustrates schematically the construction of the shadow surface in orthogonal projections for an ellipsoidal planet unrealistically close to the Sun. The surface enveloping the Sun and the planet in this case has 3 generatrices. The shape of the different cross sections of the shadow surface is shown

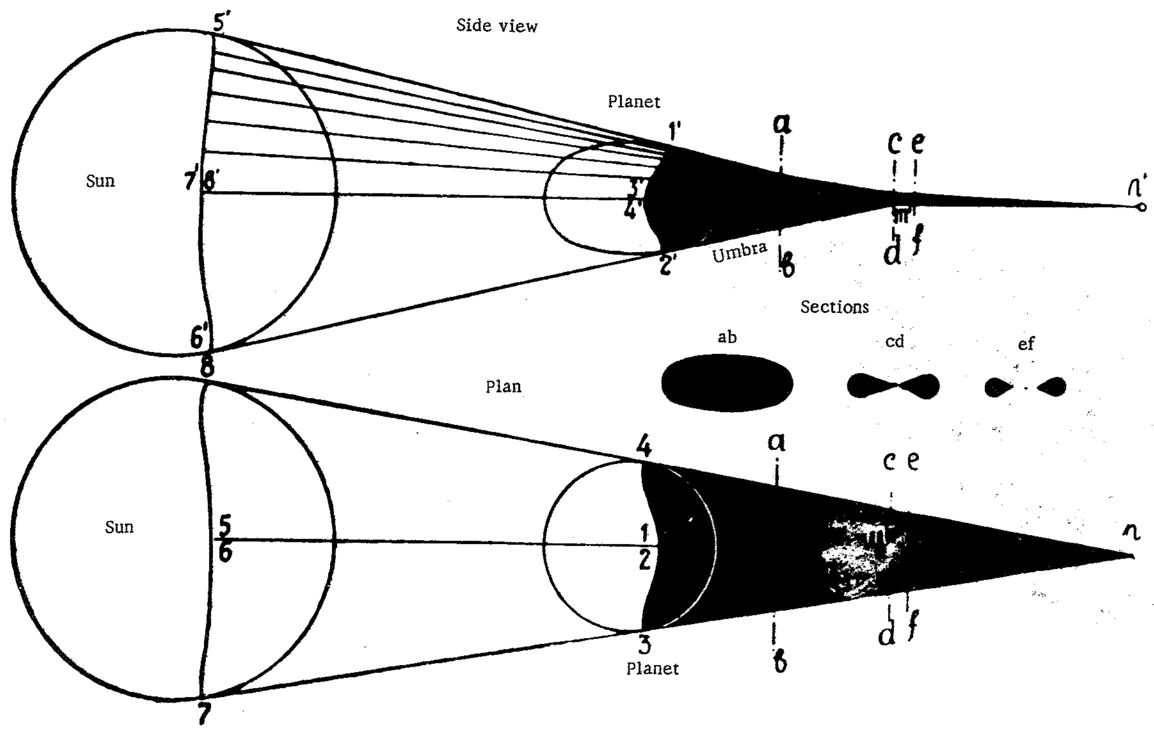


FIGURE 65. A planetary eclipse

in the figure. Thus, a spacecraft emerging from the shadow (section along ef) may in certain cases reenter the shadow of the same planet on its forward course (Figure 66).

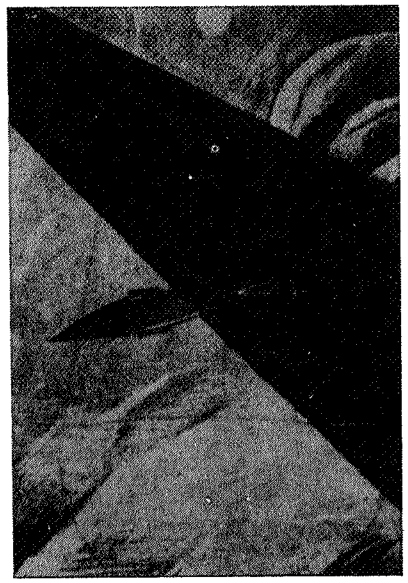


FIGURE 66. Spacecraft entering the shadow cone of a planet

73 THE STELLAR UNIVERSE

You are staring greedily into the distance; from the top of a hill
You follow the stars, recognizing and counting them,
Predicting their orbit, inclinations. . . . You are thinking,
And the cosmic secrets become clearer to the mind.

Heavenly shepherd! In quiet and darkness
You heard the names, you saw the light:
You were the first to chart the paths of your planets,
Find names for the signs of the zodiac.

V.Bryusov, "Khaldeiskii pastukh" ["Chaldean Shepherd"]

STARS

What can you say about them, about the luminous stars?
Why do we love their radiant stones,
Follow their pale light through darkened air?

Translated by V. Bryusov, "Zvezdy" ["Stars"]

THE BIG DIPPER

The fairy of the northern night,
You, the Big Dipper,
Caress tired eyes,
Blot out painful dreams.

V. Bryusov

The stellar universe (Figure 67) is infinite. We can hardly expect to be able to count all the stars, which according to Flammarion number hundreds of millions.

Approximate star counts give the following results

1st	magnitude	14
10th	"	379,000
16th	"	57,000,000

The distance from the Earth to the stars is generally measured in light years or parsecs.* Stars have their own proper motions and move with different velocities.

(74)

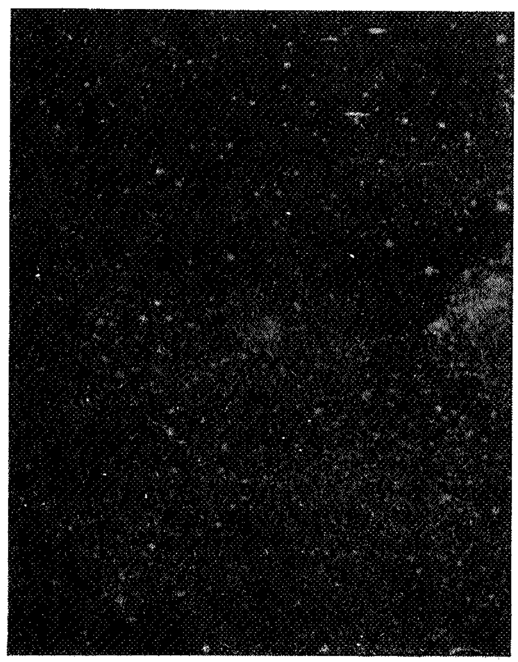


FIGURE 67. The stellar universe. Part of the Milky Way

The proper motions of stars are decomposed into components: the radial motion (toward the Earth or away from the Earth) and the motion in the direction of the Earth's orbit. S. Newcomb gives velocities from 3 km/sec (the Polar Star) to 305 km/sec (AGC 10534) for velocities in the direction of the Earth's orbit. For the radial velocities, F. Moulton gives the following limits: (+ for velocities away from the Earth, − for velocities toward the Earth); −3 km/sec (Antares),

* One parsec = $32.2 \cdot 10^{12}$ km = 3.3 light years.

−32.8 km/sec (Altair), +1.9 km/sec (Spica in Virgo), +54.7 km/sec
(Aldebaran). The motion of stars is also measured according to their
74 angular displacement over the sky in one year. For some stars this
displacement may reach 8.7 sec of arc.

The proper motion of stars changes the general configuration of constellations, but the change will be noticeable only over long periods of time. Figure 68 shows the Great Dipper 100,000 years ago, at present, and 100,000 years in the future. The arrows in the middle figure show the direction of motion of the individual stars in this constellation.

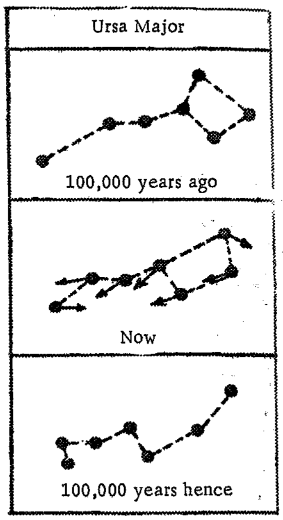


FIGURE 68. Changes in the shape of the Great Dipper

Table 11 lists the distances of some stars from the Earth. We see from the table that the light will be able to cover these interstellar distances in 4.3—165 years. There are, however, stars at much greater distances from the Earth, and their light takes tens of thousands of years to reach the observer.

The sizes of star clusters and the
velocities of their motion in space are
truly tremendous. For example, the
globular cluster in Hercules has a dia-
meter of over 350 light years and it moves
75 with a speed of 300 km/sec. The light of
other nebulae takes 8—10 million years
to reach the Earth, and the nebulae them-
selves move with velocities of up to 1,800
km/sec (NGC 584, for example).

TABLE 11. Distances of stars from the Earth

Star	Distance from Earth		
	in light years	in radii of Earth's orbit	in 10^{12} km
Proxima Centauri	3.6	228,000	33.8
α - Centauri	4.3	272,000	40.3
Lalande 21185	6.4	405,000	59.9
β - Centauri	6.5	411,000	60.8
α - Canis Majoris	8.0	506,000	74.9
Σ - Draconis 2392	9.32	589,000	87.2
Sirius	9.88	625,000	92.5
α - Canis Minoris	10.0	632,000	93.5
Groombridge 34	10.5	664,000	98.3
61 Cygni	11.0	695,000	102.9
Lacaille 9352	11.24	711,000	105.2
Procyon	12.0	759,000	112.3
Lalande 21258	12.5	790,000	116.9
Aeltzen 11677	12.5	790,000	116.9
σ - Draconis	13.2	834,000	123.4
Aldebaran	13.8	872,000	129.0
α - Aquilae	14.0	885,000	130.9
ϵ - Indi	14.4	910,000	134.7
Castor	15.7	993,000	147.0
Aeltzen 17415	16.3	1,030,000	152.4
1516 Draconis	17.1	1,081,000	160.0
o^2 - Eridani	17.1	1,081,000	160.0
Altair	17.1	1,081,000	160.0
Bradley 3077	17.1	1,081,000	160.0
ζ -Herculis	19.0	1,201,000	177.7
70 Ophiuchi	19.0	1,201,000	177.7
η -Cassiopeiae	20.1	1,271,000	188.1
Vega	21.7	1,372,000	203.1
ι - Canis Majoris	24.25	1,533,000	226.9
Capella	29.6	1,871,000	276.9
α - Tauri	30.0	1,897,000	280.8
Arcturus	34.7	2,194,000	324.7
γ - Draconis	35.0	2,213,000	327.5
Polaris	36.6	2,314,000	342.5
α - Aurigae	41.0	2,592,000	383.6
α - Lyrae	41.0	2,592,000	383.6
α - Bootis	50.0	3,161,000	467.8
μ - Cassiopeiae	54.4	3,439,000	509.0
β - Geminorum	55	3,477,000	514.6
85 Pegasi	64.5	4,078,000	603.5
Groombridge 1830	72.5	4,583,000	678.3
α - Orioni	165.4	10,431,000	1,543.8
α - Leonis	165.0	10,431,000	1,543.8
Orion Nebula	600.4	—	6,000.0
Cluster in Hercules . . .	36,000	$2{,}286 \cdot 10^7$	350,000.0
Cluster NGC 7006	217,000	—	—
Spiral nebulae	325,000 – 10,000,000	—	—
Radius of curvature of Einstein's bounded universe	170,000,000	—	—

Table 12 has been borrowed from the Journal of the Canadian Royal Astronomical Society. It shows the comparative dimensions of objects from subatomic particles to the entire Universe.

TABLE 12

Class	Dimensions		Examples
−9	0.000 000 000 000 06 inch	$1.6 \cdot 10^{-13}$ cm	Electron
−8	0.000 000 000 006 in.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{-11}$ "	—
−7	0.000 000 006 in.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{-9}$ "	—
−6	0.000 000 06 in.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{-7}$ "	Atom
−5	0.000 006 in.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{-5}$ "	Soap bubble
−4	0.000 6 in.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{-3}$ "	Thinnest tissue paper
−3	0.06 in.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{-1}$ "	—
−2	6.3 in.	$1.6 \cdot 10$ "	—
−1	0.01 mile	$1.6 \cdot 10^{3}$ "	—
0	1 mi.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{5}$ "	—
1	100 mi.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{7}$ "	—
2	10,000 mi.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{9}$ "	Earth
3	1,000,000 mi.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{11}$ "	Earth — Moon system
4	100,000,000 mi.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{13}$ "	Earth — Sun system
5	10,000,000,000 mi.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{15}$ "	Solar system
6	1,000, 000, 000, 000 mi.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{17}$ "	—
7	17 light years	$1.6 \cdot 10^{19}$ "	Nearest star
8	1,700 l.yr.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{21}$ "	Star cluster
9	170,000 l. yr.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{23}$ "	Galaxy
10	17,000,000 l. yr.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{25}$ "	Nearest spiral
11	1,700,000 l. yr.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{27}$ "	—
12	170,000,000,000 l. yr.	$1.6 \cdot 10^{29}$ "	Einstein's universe

77 *Chapter II*

THE ARMOR OF GRAVITY

INTRODUCTION

The main barrier preventing free interplanetary travel is the force of gravity chaining the spacecraft to the planet of origin. Once the spacecraft has managed to pierce this "armor of gravity" and escape into outer space, the pilot, by clever maneuvering and navigation, will be able to utilize the gravitational fields to his advantage for further advances into the realms of interplanetary space.

It is therefore essential to master the laws of gravitation and the equations of motion of objects in space under the effect of gravitational forces.

The first step toward piercing the "armor" is to learn how to overcome the Earth's gravitation or at least how to attenuate its force.

The force of terrestrial gravitation can be overcome in 3 different ways.

1. By screening the object from gravitation, as if paralyzing the force. So far, this mode of action is unfeasible, although science-fiction writers widely resort to this technique. The various methods of screening invented by novelists are described in Issue 2 of the series (Chapter 2).

2. By attenuating the force of gravitation. The Earth's gravitation can be lowered by reducing the density of the terrestrial rock material and thus increasing the volume of the planet. As a result, the new surface will lie farther away from the Earth's center, and because of the prevailing law of inverse squares, the gravitational forces at this surface will be lower than before. Unfortunately, this is again an impracticable solution, although geological evidence does seem to indicate that in certain eras in the past the volume of the planet was somewhat larger than it is now.
The same result can be achieved by launching the spacecraft from the equator, and not from the poles; the Earth has a slight equatorial bulge and it is conversely flattened at the poles. The gravitational forces are thus slightly weaker at the equator than at the poles. A similar effect is accomplished by moving the launching path from a valley to a mountaintop.
Another method of reducing the gravitational force is by harnessing the centrifugal forces of the Earth's axial rotation. The centrifugal forces
78 are zero at the poles and reach their maximum value at the equator, where they reduce the weight of objects by 1/290. A combination of both these factors will reduce the weight of objects at the equator by almost 0.5%.

To achieve weightlessness at the equator, the Earth would have had to be made to spin faster by a factor of $\sqrt{290} = \backsim 17$ (since the centrifugal force is proportional to the square of the velocity). A certain acceleration could be attained with the aid of the technique described by Hohmann in his "Die Erreichbarkeit der Himmelskörper," i.e., by making all the animals, trains, steamers, and other kinds of transport move along the parallels or along the equator from east to west; the reaction force would speed up the west-to-east rotation of the Earth, but the resulting acceleration would naturally be negligible.

3. By counteracting the force of gravity with the force of an explosion or with some other kind of mechanical energy.

THE LAW OF GRAVITATION

The motion of celestial bodies and their interaction are described by the the following laws.

Kepler's laws.

1. Planets and periodic comets move in elliptical orbits around the Sun, with the Sun occupying one of the foci of the ellipse. Note that in most applied problems, the orbits of planets (though not of comets!) may be treated as circles.

2. The area spanned by the radius-vector of an orbit is proportional to the time of motion of the radius-vector.

3. The square of the orbital period of planets around the Sun is proportional to the cube of the distance from the Sun.

Let T_1 and T_2 be the orbital periods of two planets; r_1 and r_2 their respective distances from the Sun. We may then write

$$\frac{T_1^2}{T_2^2}=\frac{r_1^3}{r_2^3}. \quad (1)$$

If the orbits are circular and the corresponding orbital velocities of the planets are V_1 and V_2, we have

$$T_1=\frac{2\pi r_1}{V_1} \quad \text{or} \quad T_2=\frac{2\pi r_2}{V_2}.$$

Kepler's third law thus gives

$$\frac{r_1^2}{V_1^2}\cdot\frac{V_2^2}{r_2^2}=\frac{r_1^3}{r_2^3} \quad \text{or} \quad \frac{V_2^2}{V_1^2}=\frac{r_1}{r_2}. \quad (2)$$

i.e., in circular orbits, the square of the orbital velocity of a planet is inversely proportional to the radius of the orbit. Let us apply Kepler's
79 third law to determine the time for a planet to fall on the Sun. If the Earth were to fall on the Sun, its orbit could be regarded as a highly elongated ellipse (Figure 69). Writing L for the distance of the Earth from the Sun, T for the normal orbital period of the Earth around the Sun, and t for the time of fall, we write

$$\frac{(2t)^2}{T^2}=\frac{(L/2)^3}{L^3},$$

whence

$$t=\frac{T}{\sqrt{32}}=\frac{365}{\sqrt{32}}=64 \text{ days},$$

i. e., the time for a satellite to fall on its primary is equal to the orbital period around the primary divided by 5.6.

The Moon will thus take $(27.3)/(5.6) = 5$ days to fall to the Earth.

Newton's law.

The attraction force between two objects is directly proportional to their masses and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between them.

Let the masses of two objects be m_1 and m_2; the distance between them is r. The force of attraction is then given by

$$F=\frac{k^2 \cdot m_1 \cdot m_2}{r^2}. \tag{3}$$

where k^2 is a proportionality coefficient, known as the universal gravitational constant.

Note that the dimensions of k^2 are $M^{-1} \cdot L^3 \cdot T^{-2}$, we see from (3):

$$k^2=\frac{F \cdot r^2}{m_1 \cdot m_2}=\frac{M \cdot V \cdot L^2}{MM}=\frac{L^3}{T^2 M}=M^{-1} L^3 T^{-2} \tag{4}$$

Determination of k^2.

When an object moves in a circular orbit, the centrifugal force of its circular motion $\frac{v^2}{r}$ is exactly balanced by the gravitational attraction of the primary

$$F=-m \cdot \frac{v^2}{r} \tag{5}$$

where m is the mass of the orbiting object, v is the velocity of its circular motion, and r the distance from the center of gravity.

For two objects orbiting around a common center of gravity we have from (2) and (5)

$$\frac{F_1}{F_2}=\frac{\frac{m_1 \cdot v_1^2}{r_1}}{\frac{m_2 v_2^2}{r_2}}=\frac{m_1 v_1^2 \cdot r_2}{m_2 \cdot v_2^2 r_1}=\frac{m_1 \cdot r_2^2}{m_2 r_1^2}=\frac{\frac{m_1}{r_1^2}}{\frac{m_2}{r_2^2}} \tag{6}$$

i. e., the gravitational forces are proportional.

80 Writing k^2 for the proportionality coefficient, which is the universal gravitational constant, we find

$$F=-k^2 \cdot \frac{m}{r^2}. \tag{7}$$

From (5) and (7) we thus have

$$k^2 \frac{m}{r^2}=m \frac{v^2}{r},$$

whence

$$k^2=v^2 \cdot r \tag{8}$$

i. e., the gravitational constant is equal to the square of the circular velocity of the object around the center of gravity multiplied by the radius of the orbit.

Setting $r = 1$ for the distance of the Earth from the Sun, we find from (8)

$$k^2 = v^2.$$

The length of the Earth's orbit is $2\pi r = 2\pi$.

The orbital period of the Earth around the Sun is 365 days. Thus,

$$v = \frac{2\pi}{365}$$

and

$$k^2 = \left(\frac{2\pi}{365}\right)^2 = (0.0172021)^2 \cdot (\log k = \bar{2}.23558)$$

expressed in astronomical units (i. e., time measured in days, length in units of the Earth's orbital radius, and mass in units of the solar mass).

To convert to kilometers and seconds, we take $r = 149 \cdot 10^6$ km, 1 day $= 864 \cdot 10^2$ sec, and from (4) we find for the Earth and the Sun

$$K^2 \, \mathrm{km/sec} = \frac{k^2 \cdot L^3}{T^2} = \frac{(0.0172021)^2 \cdot 149^3 \cdot 10^{18}}{864^2 \cdot 10^4} = 132 \cdot 10^9 \, \frac{\mathrm{km}^3}{\mathrm{sec}^2}.$$

For the Earth and the Moon, identifying the Earth with the center of gravity, we have from (8) (taking $r = 392 \cdot 10^3$ km, $T = 28$ days)

$$K^2 \, \mathrm{km/sec} = \left(\frac{2\pi \cdot 392 \cdot 10^3}{28 \cdot 86400}\right)^2 \cdot 392 \cdot 10^3 = 4 \cdot 10^5 \, \frac{\mathrm{km}^3}{\mathrm{sec}^2}.$$

For objects lying within the sphere of the Earth's pull, the mutual attraction can be found from (3)

$$F = \frac{k^2 \cdot m_1 \cdot m_2}{r^2}$$

where m_1 and m_2 are the masses in kg, r is the distance between the two objects in meters.

The gravitational constant k^2 is determined from (4). Changing over from the Earth's mass ($58{,}750 \cdot 10^{17}/9.81$ tons of mass) to the mass of 1 kg and from kilometers to meters, we find

$$k^2 = \frac{4 \cdot 10^5 \cdot 10^9 \cdot 9.81}{58750 \cdot 10^{17} \cdot 10^6} = 6.55 \cdot 10^{-10} \, \frac{\mathrm{m}^3}{\mathrm{kg} \cdot \mathrm{sec}^2}.$$

81 Thus, two objects weighing 1 kg each (the mass of each object is thus $1/9.81$ kg $\cdot$ sec^2/m) and separated by a distance of 1 m experience a mutual attraction of

$$F = 6.55 \cdot 10^{-10} \left(\frac{1}{9.81}\right)^2 = 6.81 \cdot 10^{-12} \, \mathrm{kg}.$$

Two vessels weighing 20,000 ton each attract each other at a distance of 100 m with a force of

$$\frac{(20\,000 \cdot 20\,000 \cdot 10^6) \cdot 6.81 \cdot 10^{-12}}{100^2} = 0.27 \text{ kg}.$$

Two grown men weighing 80 kg each attract each other at a distance of 2 m with a force of

$$\frac{80 \cdot 80 \cdot 6.81 \cdot 10^{-12}}{2^2} = \backsim 109 \cdot 10^{-10} \text{ kg}, = \frac{1}{100} \text{ milligram}.$$

The gravitational constant in relation to the Earth, expressed in the absolute system of units (g, cm, sec) is

$$k^2 = \frac{6.81 \cdot 10^{-12} \, (10^3)^3 \, 10^3}{(10^2)^3} \text{ g} \cdot 10^3 \text{dyne} = 0.0681 \cdot 10^{-6} = \backsim \frac{1}{15 \cdot 10^6} \text{ dyne}.$$

The two grown men in the above example thus attract each other with a force of

$$\frac{1 \cdot 80\,000^2}{15 \cdot 10^6 \cdot 200^2} = 0.0107 \text{ dyne (i. e., about } \frac{1}{100} \text{ mg)}.$$

Assuming a frictionless situation, each of the two men will move in one hour by

$$L = \frac{1}{2} \cdot at^2 = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{F}{m} \cdot 3600^2 = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{0.0107}{80000} \cdot 3600^2 = 0.86 \text{ cm},$$

i. e., the distance between them will decrease by 1.72 cm.

If they were both to revolve around a common center of gravity, the time of revolution could be found by setting the centrifugal force equal to the force of mutual attraction, i. e.,

$$\frac{mv^2}{\frac{r}{2}} = \frac{k^2 m^2}{r^2}$$

where $v = \frac{\pi d}{t}$, t is the unknown orbital period, and d is the separation.

82 Therefore

$$\frac{2m \cdot \pi^2 r^2}{r \, t^2} = \frac{k^2 m^2}{r^2},$$

whence

$$t = \pi \sqrt{\frac{2r^3}{k^2 m}}.$$

* One dyne is the force which imparts an acceleration of 1 cm/sec^2 to a mass of 1 g. The weight of 1 g on the Earth's surface, where the acceleration is 9.81 m/sec^2, corresponds to a force of 981 dyne or approximately 10^3 dyne.

Inserting the numerical values

$$r = 200 \text{ cm};$$
$$k^2 = \frac{1}{15.10^6} \text{ dyne};$$
$$m = 80{,}000 \text{ g}$$

we have

$$t = 3.14\sqrt{\frac{2.200^3\, 15.10^6}{80000}} = 172{,}000 \text{ sec} = 47.7 \text{ hrs.}$$

If these two men were to fall one toward the other in vacuum, the time of fall would be

$$t = \frac{47.7/2}{5.6} = \backsim 4.2 \text{ hrs.}$$

One cubic meter of water at 4°C on the Earth's surface weighs 1,000 kg or 10^6 g. When the Sun or the Moon is the zenith, the attraction reduces the weight of this volume of water by the following amounts:

	Sun in zenith	Moon in zenith
In perihelion	0.056204 g	0.138924
Mean distance	0.051547 g	0.117030
In aphelion	0.049142 g	0.099875

i. e., on the average, the Moon reduces the weight of 1 m^3 of water by 1/10 g and the Sun by 1/20 g.

Corollaries of Newton's law. Since the acceleration is proportional to the force of attraction, and the latter in its turn is inversely proportional to the square of the distance, the gravitational acceleration will diminish as the square of the distance from the Earth's center, i. e.,

$$g = g_0 \frac{r^2}{(r+s)^2} \text{ m/sec}^2 \qquad (9)$$

where r is the Earth's radius in m;
s is the altitude above sea level;
g_0 is the gravitational acceleration at sea level.

83 TABLE 13. Gravitational acceleration

Geographical latitude in degrees	Altitude above sea level in meters					
	0	100	500	1,000	2,000	3,000
0°	9.7801	9.7797	9.7785	9.7769	9.7739	9.7710
20	9.7860	9.7857	9.7845	9.7830	9.7799	9.7768
40	9.8011	9.80085	9.7996	9.7981	9.7950	9.7919
45	9.8055	9.8052	9.8039	9.8024	9.7993	9.7962
50	9.8099	9.8096	9.8083	9.8068	9.8037	9.8007
60	9.8182	9.81785	9.8167	9.8151	9.8121	9.8090
70	9.8250	9.8246	9.8234	9.8219	9.8188	9.8157
80	9.82935	9.8290	9.8278	9.8263	9.8232	9.8201
90	9.8310	9.8306	9.8293	9.8277	9.8248	9.8215

The following formula expresses the gravitational acceleration g at various latitudes and for various altitudes above sea level:

$$g = 9.80549 \cdot (1 - 0.00259 \cdot \cos 2a) \cdot (1 - 0.0^{(6)}313959 \cdot h).$$

The gravitational acceleration at sea level can be expressed by Helmert's formula

$$g = 978.030\,(1 + 0.005302 \sin^2 \lambda - 0.000007 \sin^2 2)\ \frac{\text{cm}}{\text{sec}^2}$$

where λ is the local latitude.

From this formula we have

g = 978.030 cm/sec^2 at the equator ($\lambda = 0$);
g = 980.616 " at the latitude $\lambda = 45°$;
g = 983.215 " at the pole ($\lambda = 90°$).

(84)

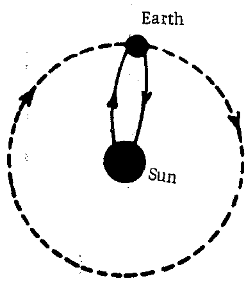


FIGURE 69.

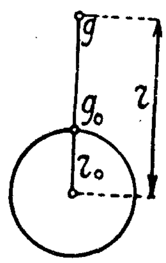


FIGURE 70.

Let us determine the gravitational acceleration of a planet whose density is equal to the density of the Earth, but whose radius is different. We use the following notation:

	For the Earth	For the planet
radius	r_0 (Figure 70)	r
gravitational acceleration	g_0	g
mass	m_0	m

84 then

$$\frac{g}{g_0} = \frac{\frac{m}{r^2}}{\frac{m_0}{r_0^2}}.$$

The mass is proportional to the cube of the radius, so that

$$\frac{g}{g_0} = \frac{r^3 \cdot r_0^2}{r_0^3 \cdot r^2} \text{ or } g = g_0 \cdot \frac{r}{r_0} \qquad (10)$$

A nomogram for gravitational accelerations

The gravitational acceleration is expressed by the equality $g = \frac{G.M}{R^2}$ where M is the mass, R is the distance from the center of attraction, G is the gravitational constant (in CGS units, $6.68 \cdot 10^{-8}$). Figure 71 shows a nomogram for the computation of the gravitational acceleration g of any planet and at any distance from it.

The right-hand scale gives the values of g on the surface of the major planets, the middle scale gives the distances R, and the left-hand scale gives the mass.

(85)

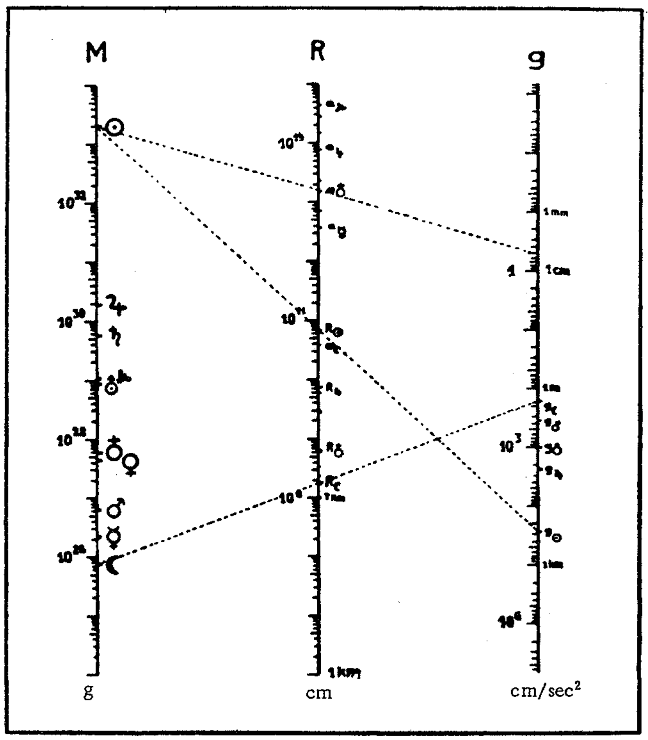


FIGURE 71. A nomogram for computing the gravitational acceleration of various planets

The velocity of fall of objects on various planets depends on the gravitational acceleration at the surface of the corresponding planet. The appropriate data are listed in Table 2 and summarized graphically in Figure 72. An object falling on the Earth will cover a distance of 4.9 m during the first sec, on the Moon a distance of 0.81 m during the first sec, and on the Sun 134.62 m during the first sec. The weight of the object changes accordingly. An object weighing one kg on the Earth will weigh 166 g on the Moon and 28.04 kg on the Sun. The above computations were carried out ignoring the atmosphere. Note that the faster the axial rotation of the planet, the smaller the gravitational acceleration.

(86)

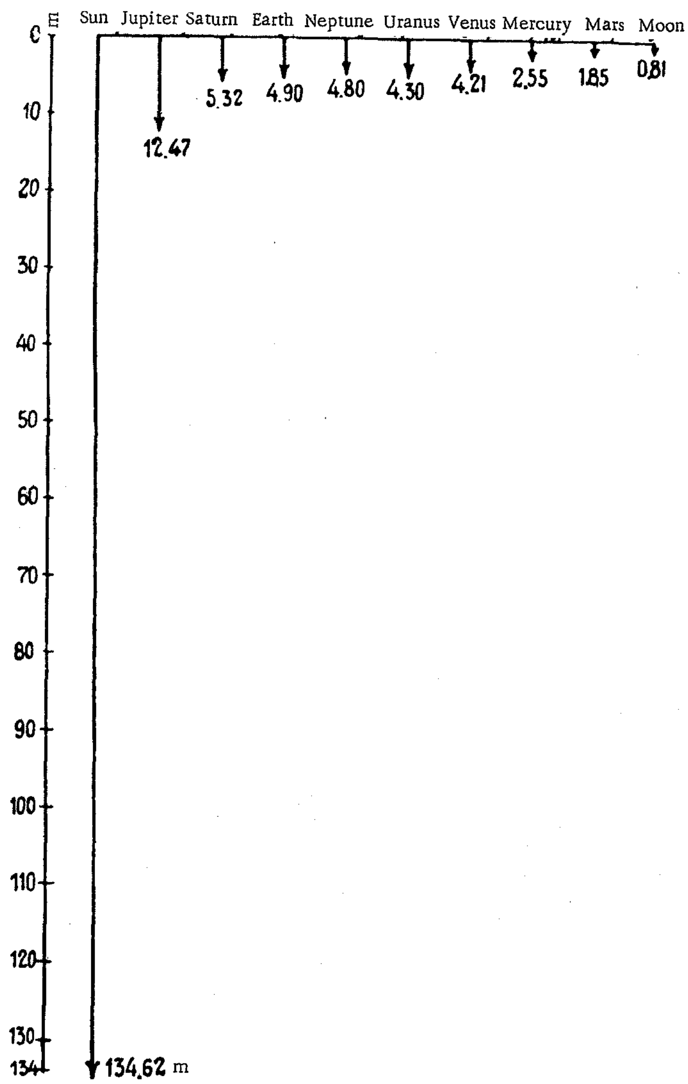


FIGURE 72. Possible path traversed in one second by a body falling on various planets in a vacuum

85
(87)

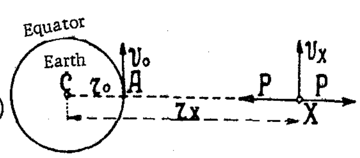


FIGURE 73.

Problem. Find at what distance from the Earth's center in the equatorial plane the weight of a body is balanced by the centrifugal force (Figure 73).

Solution. The distance r of the unknown point X from the Earth's center C is determined from the condition that the centrifugal force F at this point is equal to the weight of the body P.

Let the mass of the body be m, the Earth's rotational velocity at the equator $V_0 = 465$ m/sec, the rotational velocity of the point X, V_x, the gravitational acceleration at the equator $g_0 = 9.78$ m/sec^2, the acceleration at altitude r_x, g_x.

We have

$$F = \frac{m \cdot V_x^2}{r_x}; \quad P = mg_0 \cdot \frac{r_0^2}{r_x^2}.$$

Since $F = P$, we find

$$\frac{mV_x^2}{r_x} = mg_0 \cdot \frac{r_0^2}{r_x^2}.$$

But $V_x = V_0 \frac{r_x}{r_0}$; therefore, inserting this expression in the previous equality and cancelling, we find

$$\frac{m \cdot V_0^2 \cdot r_x}{r_0^2} = mg_0 \frac{r_0^2}{r_x^2}; \quad \text{and } r_x^3 = \frac{g_0}{V_0^2} r_0^4$$

87 Inserting the numerical values of

$$g_0 \cdot V_0 \quad \text{and} \quad r_0 = 6{,}371{,}000 \text{ m},$$

we find

$$r_x = 42{,}125 \text{ km} = \backsim 6.5\ r_0.$$

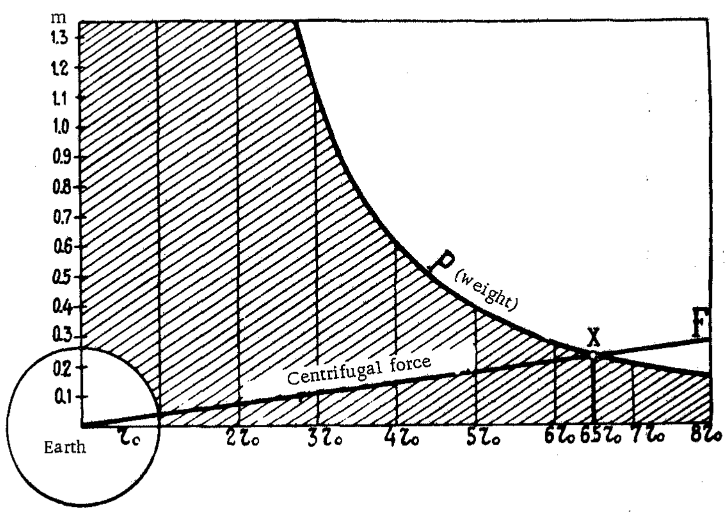


FIGURE 74.

r_x	P	F	r_x	P	F
r_0	9.78 *m*	0.034 *m*	$5r_0$	0.391 *m*	0.170 *m*
$2r_0$	2.445 *m*	0.068 *m*	$6r_0$	0.272 *m*	0.204 *m*
$3r_0$	1.087 *m*	0.102 *m*	$7r_0$	0.200 *m*	0.238 *m*
$4r_0$	0.611 *m*	0.136 *m*	$8r_0$	0.153 *m*	0.271 *m*

Figure 74 shows the functions P and F in graphical form. The ordinates of the points of the hyperbola (P) and the straight line (F) are also listed in the table. The weight is balanced by the centrifugal force at the point X with $r_x = 6.6\,r_0$.*

38 THE WORK OF GRAVITATION

If a spacecraft of mass m moves through space along the path $0-1$ in the gravitational field of planet S (Figure 75), the work of gravitation from 0 to 1 is equal to the integral over the gravitational force $\frac{k^2 Mm}{r^2}$ multiplied by the increment of the orbital radius dr, i. e.,

$$R = -\int_{r_1}^{r} k^2 \frac{Mm}{r^2}\,dr = k^2 Mm\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_1}\right) \qquad (11)$$

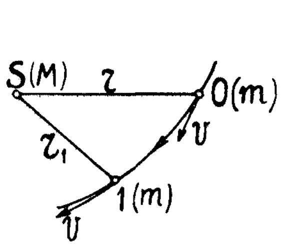


FIGURE 75.

where M is the mass of the planet;
k^2 the gravitational constant;
r and r_1 the corresponding orbital radii.

This work of gravitation is equal to the change in the kinetic energy of the spacecraft, i. e.,

$$k^2 Mm\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_1}\right) = \frac{mV_1^2}{2} - \frac{mV^2}{2}, \qquad (12)$$

where V and V_1 are its velocities at points 0 and 1.

Example 1. Find the work required in order to lift an object weighing 1 kg from the Earth's surface (r = 6,371 km = $6.371 \cdot 10^6$ cm) to a certain height $r_1 > r$.

Changing over from kilometers to meters and using

$$m = \frac{1}{9.81} = \infty \frac{1}{10},$$

we obtain from (11)

$$R = 4\ 10^5 \cdot 10^8 . M . \frac{1}{10}\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_1}\right),$$

but $M = 1$, so that

$$R = 4 \cdot 10^{13}\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_1}\right) \text{kg} \cdot \text{m}$$

For $r_1 = 60r$, we thus have

$$R = \frac{4\cdot 10^{13}}{6.37\cdot 10^6} \cdot \frac{59}{60} = \infty\, 6.3 \cdot 10^6 \,\text{kg}\cdot\text{m}.$$

To remove an object weighing 1 kg to infinity, we have to do work against gravitation of

$$R = \frac{4\cdot 10^{13}}{6.4\cdot 10^6} = 6.371 \cdot 10^6 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}.$$

* Note that in the ancient Indian astronomical annals, the radius of the "true Earth" was taken equal to $6.5\,r_0 \approx 40{,}000$ km. See G. W. Syrya and M. Valier "Okkulte Weltalls Lehre," Munchen, p.89. 1922.

89 *Alternative method of solution.* If the object weighs 1 kg, the force of attraction on this object is given by

$$f = k^2 \frac{Mm}{r^2} = 1.$$

For

$$r = 6371 = 6.371 \cdot 10^6 \text{ and } m = \frac{1}{9.8} = \backsim 0.1$$

we have

$$k^2 \cdot M \cdot 0.1 = 1.6.371^2 \cdot 10^{12},$$

and this constant is designated by A.

On moving to infinity, the work done is

$$R = \int_{r_0}^{r} = A\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r\infty}\right) = \frac{A}{r} = 6.371 \cdot 10^6 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}.$$

i. e., the same as before.

Third method of solution. If and object of mass m is lifted from a height r above the Earth's center, where the gravitational acceleration was g_0 and the velocity V, to a height r_1, corresponding to g_1 and V_1, we have

$$g_1 = g_0 \cdot \frac{r^2}{r_1^2}.$$

The work done against the gravitational forces is thus

$$R = \int_{r}^{r_1} m \cdot g_0 \frac{r^2}{r_1^2} dr = m \cdot g_0 r^2 \left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_1}\right). \quad (13)$$

If the weight of the object is $m \cdot g_0 = 1$ kg and $r = 6.378 \cdot 10^6$ m, the work done to move the object to infinity is

$$R = 1 \cdot (6.378 \cdot 10^6)^2 \left(\frac{1}{6.378 . 10^6} - \frac{1}{\infty}\right) = 6.378 \cdot 10^6 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}.$$

Example 2. Find the work required to eject an object [on Earth] weighing 1 kg from the surface of the Moon. The weight of the object on the Moon is approximately 0.17 kg. The radius of the Moon is $r = \backsim 1{,}740$ km $= 1.74 \cdot 10^6$ m. The force of attraction exerted by the Moon on an object weighing 1 kg [on Earth], whose mass is thus 0.1 kg, is given by

$$0.17 = \frac{k^2 \cdot M \cdot 0.1}{(1.74 \cdot 10^6)^2} = \frac{A_1}{(1.74 \cdot 10^6)^2}, \text{ whence } A_1 = 0.52 \cdot 10^{12}.$$

The work done against the lunar gravitation when an object weighing 1 kg is flown from the Earth to the Moon is found as follows: assuming that the distance of the Moon from the Earth is $60r$, where r is the Earth's radius, we have

$$R=A_1\left(\frac{1}{r}-\frac{1}{60\,r}\right).$$

90 The second term in parenthesis is very small compared with the first term, and the work of lunar attraction is thus

$$\frac{A_1}{r}=\frac{0.52\cdot 10^{12}}{6.74\cdot 10^{6}}=0.3\cdot 10^{6}.$$

The work of gravitation on the Earth is $6.3\cdot 10^6$, i.e., the work of gravitation on the Moon is almost 1/21th of the corresponding figure for the Earth. The flight from the Moon to the Earth is therefore much easier.

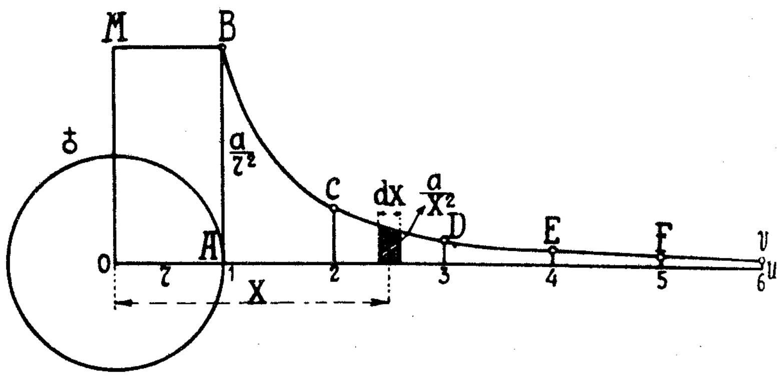


FIGURE 76

Let us plot the curve showing how the weight of an object varies with distance from the Earth. In Figure 76 the Earth is represented by a circle of radius r. We draw the abscissa axis OU and erect the ordinate axis perpendicular to it, from the end of the radius r. We then cut off a segment AB equal to the weight of the object on an arbitrary scale along the ordinate axis. We express this weight by the fraction $\frac{a}{r^2}$, where a is a number which depends on the Earth's mass and the mass of the object, and r is the radius of the Earth. Then at a distance equal to two Earth radii, the weight of the object will be $\frac{a}{(2r)^2}$, at a distance equal to three Earth radii $\frac{a}{(3r)^2}$, and at a distance x it will be $\frac{a}{x^2}$. Plotting these values as the ordinates at the corresponding points, we obtain the curve $BCDEFV\ldots$, which asymptotically approaches the axis AU. We will now prove that the area between the axis AU, the vertical segment AB and the curve BV (when extended to infinity) is equal to the area of the rectangle $OABM$.

Consider an element of this area (diagonally hatched in the figure) of width dx at a distance x from the center O. Its area is equal to

$$dp=\frac{a}{x^2}\cdot dx.$$

91 Integrating from r to ∞, we obtain the total area under the curve

$$P=\int_r^{\infty}\frac{a\,dx}{x^2}=a\left[-\frac{1}{x}+c\right]_r^{\infty}=\frac{a}{r}=OA\cdot AB=r\cdot\frac{a}{r^2}.$$

Q. E. D.

This area (***OABM***) gives the work done against the gravitation in order to move the object beyond the sphere of the Earth's attraction. This escape work is equal to the radius of the Earth multiplied by the weight of the object. For an object weighing 1 kg on the Earth's surface, this work (for r = 6,371 km) is equal to 6,371,000 kg · m.

If the gravitational acceleration at the Earth's surface is taken as unity, the gravitational acceleration at the surface of other planets will vary with the ratio of the planetary mass and the planetary radius to those of the Earth. For the Moon, whose mass is 0.01228 of the Earth's mass and the radius is 0.273 of the Earth's radius, the gravitational acceleration is $\frac{1\cdot 0.01228}{0.273^2} = \sim 0.17$.

For the asteroid Pallas, $\frac{1\cdot 0.038^2}{0.038^2} = 0.038$.

For Venus, $\frac{1\cdot 0.817}{0.955^2} = 0.895 = \sim 0.9$.

The data on the masses and radii of various planets listed in Tables 2 and 5 of the previous chapter were applied to compute the gravitational acceleration of various planets. Figures 77 and 78 were constructed, similar to Figure 76, showing the variation of the gravitational attraction of these planets with the distance (the gravitational force at the surface of the Earth was taken as unity). The same scale was used on the ordinate axes in Figures 77 and 78, but the scale on the abscissa axis in Figure 78 is 1/10 of the scale on Figure 77. For comparison, the curve of terrestrial
92 gravitation is shown in each figure. Figure 77 shows the curves for the Earth (1.00), Venus (0.9), Mars (0.38), the Moon (0.17), and Pallas (0.038). Figure 78 gives the curves for Jupiter (2.54), Saturn (1.02), Uranus (1.0), Earth (1.0), and Neptune (0.89).

(91)

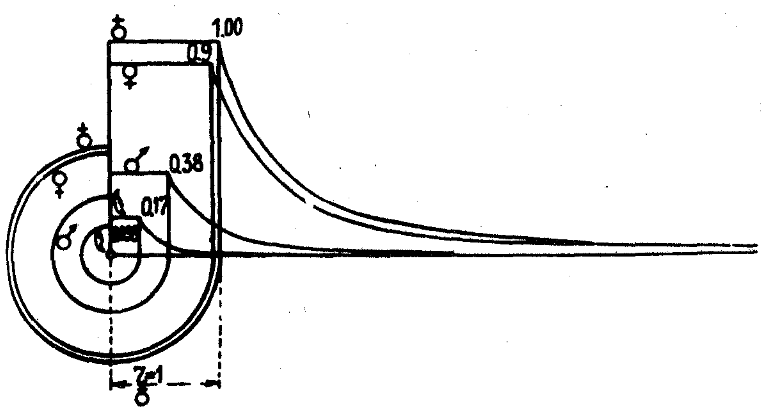


FIGURE 77.

(93)

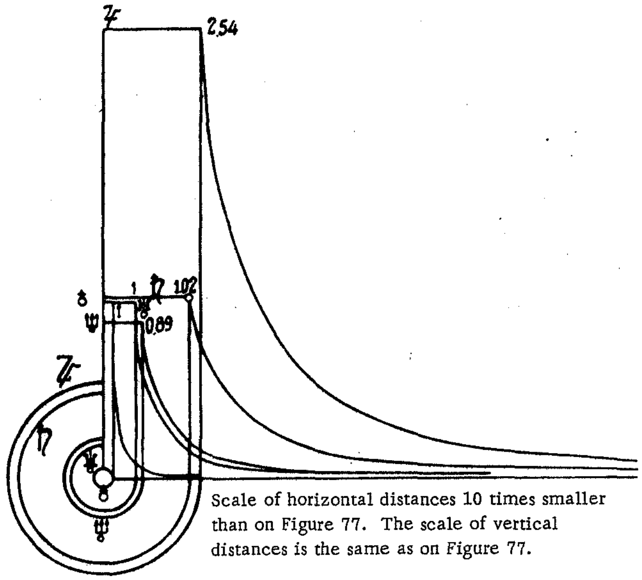


FIGURE 78. Gravitational pull of the planets as a function of distance

Comparison of the areas of similar triangles for different planets gives an indication of the differences in the work against gravitation on different planets. We thus see from what planets it is relatively easy to launch a given spacecraft, and from what planets the launching is more difficult.

Table 14 summarizes the results of this comparison.

We see from the table that the launching of a spacecraft from Pallas, Moon, Mercury, Mars, Venus requires less energy than the launching of the same craft from the Earth, whereas the launching from the other planets requires more energy. For example, the work to be done against the gravitation of Jupiter is almost 28 times higher, and the same work of the Sun is 3,058 times higher.

TABLE 14.

Planet	Radius	Gravitational acceleration	Work against gravitation
	(in units of the corresponding terrestrial quantities)		
Earth	1	1	1
Pallas	0.038	0.038	0.0014
Moon	0.273	0.166	0.045
Mercury	0.38	0.386	0.147
Mars	0.532	0.381	0.203
Venus	0.955	0.897	0.857
Uranus	3.81	1.005	3.829
Neptune	4.39	0.894	3.925
Saturn	9.64	1.024	9.871
Jupiter	11.19	2.542	23.44
Sun	109.05	28.04	3,058.00

When launching a spacecraft from one planet to another, the gravitational attraction of one planet is somewhat reduced by that of its counterpart (given the relatively short distances between planets). There is a point between any pair of planets where the gravitational pull of the two planets is balanced, and if an object reaching this point were to stop, it would not fall to any of the two competing worlds. Figure 79 shows as an example two planets of equal density having the radii r and $\frac{r}{2}$; the distance between their centers is $5r$. If the gravitational pull on the surface of the
93 left planet is $\frac{1}{r^2}$ the gravitational pull on the surface of the right planet is $\frac{1}{8\left(\frac{r}{2}\right)^2}=\frac{1}{2r^2}$. The gravitational pulls are balanced at some point M_1 where

$$\frac{1}{x^2}=\frac{1}{8(5r-x)^2};\text{ where } x=3.7\,r.$$

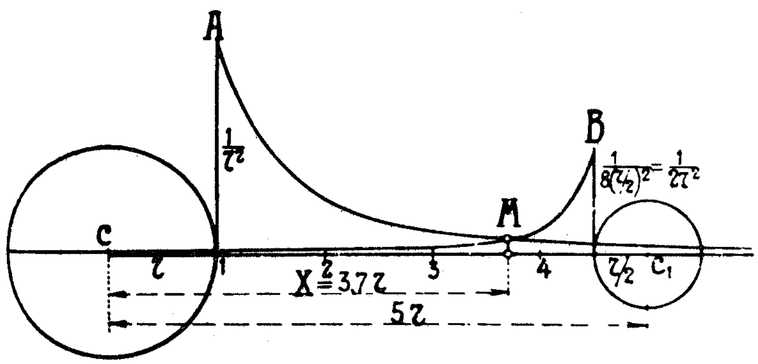


FIGURE 79. Gravitational pull of planets as a function of distance

The second solution of this equation gives a point to the right of c, where the gravitational forces of the two planets are again balanced, but they have the same sign and are thus of no interest for our purpose. Besides the point M with the coordinate x (Figure 79) where the gravitational pull of the two planets is balanced, there is a whole locus of points in space which have the same neutral property.

94

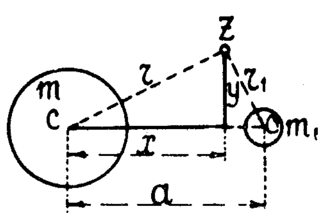


FIGURE 80.

We partition the space by a plane through the centers of the two planets C and C_1 (Figure 80) and consider the solution of the problem in this plane, assuming spherical planets.

Let the object lie at the neutral point Z where the gravitational pull of the planet C is balanced by that of C_1. Let the coordinates of the point Z be x and y, and the corresponding distances to the two planets r and r_1, respectively. Writing m and m_1 for the masses of the two planets, we have

$$\frac{m}{r^2}=\frac{m_1}{r_1^2}. \qquad (1)$$

But

$$r^2=x^2+y^2;\ r_1=y^2+(a-x)^2,$$

where a is the distance between the centers of the planets. Inserting r and r_1 in (1), we find

$$\frac{m}{x^2+y^2}=\frac{m_1}{y^2+(a-x)^2},$$

whence

$$x^2+y^2-\frac{2ma}{m-m_1}x+\frac{ma^2}{m-m_1}=0.$$

This is the equation of an ellipse. The sought surface is thus an ellipsoid of revolution.

THE LAUNCHING VELOCITIES FROM PLANETS INTO OUTER SPACE AND THE FLIGHT TRAJECTORIES

Let us find the horizontal launching velocities required on different planets in order to overcome the gravitational attraction of the planet and escape into interplanetary space.

The planets are assumed to be without atmosphere, so that the gravitational attraction is the only resistance to the outward motion of the body.

95

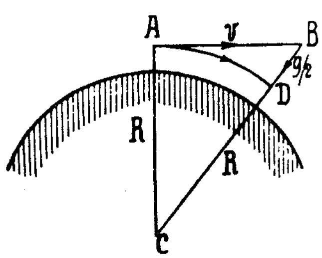


FIGURE 81.

Figure 81 shows a section through a planet with an object launched from a point A on its surface with a horizontal velocity $V=AB$ meters/sec. Let the radius of the planet be $AC=R$. Without planetary attraction, the body would reach the point B in 1 sec, but because of the gravitational pull it draws closer to the center C of the planet by a distance $BD=\frac{g}{2}$, i. e., by an amount equal to half the gravitational acceleration.

The object will continue circling the planet in the direction of the arc AD, without falling, if (from the triangle ABC)

$$AB^2=BC^2-AC^2$$

or

$$V^2=\left(R+\frac{g}{2}\right)^2-R^2=gR+\frac{g^2}{4}.$$

Neglecting $\frac{g^2}{4}$ in comparison with gR we find

$$V=\sqrt{gR} \qquad (13)$$

As long as the body moves with a velocity V described by (1), it will describe a circular velocity around the planet, as its satellite. If V is increased, the orbit will develop into an ellipse, which becomes progressively more eccentric as V increases. Finally, for velocities equal to $V\sqrt{2}$, the body will move in a parabolic orbit, escaping from the planet (Figures 82 and 83).

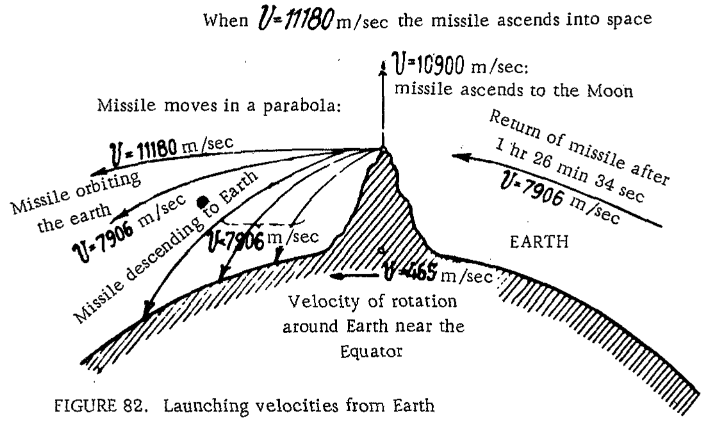


FIGURE 82. Launching velocities from Earth

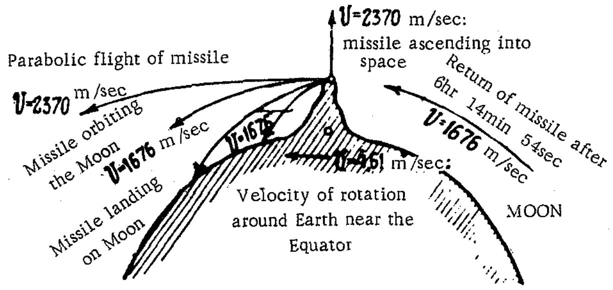


FIGURE 83. Launching velocities from Moon

97 Table 15 lists the velocities V and $V\sqrt{2}$ for the various planets of the solar system. For example, an object launched from the Earth with a velocity of 7,906 m/sec will move in a circular orbit around the Earth (Figure 84); for launching velocities between 7,906 and 11,180 m/sec the object will move in elliptical orbit, and for $V = 11{,}180$ it will escape from the Earth describing a parabolic orbit. The same conclusion is reached using equations (12) and (13), i.e., setting the work against gravitation equal to the change in the kinetic energy:

$$\frac{m(V^2-V_1^2)}{2} = mg_0 r^2\left(\frac{1}{r}-\frac{1}{r_1}\right) \qquad (12b).$$

Assuming that the body stops completely ($V_1 = 0$) only at infinity ($r_1 = \infty$), we find

$$V = \sqrt{2g_0 \cdot r} = \sqrt{2\cdot 9.80665\cdot 6378000} = 11{,}180 \text{ m/sec}.$$

TABLE 15. Launching velocities for various planets

(96)

Planet	Radius R, km	Gravitational acceleration g m/sec^2	gR, m^2/sec^2	Circular velocity $V=\sqrt{2gR}$ /sec	Parabolic velocity $V_1=\sqrt{2gR}$ /sec
Sun	695445	269	187074705000	432521	611628
Mercury	2420	5.1	12342000	3573	5052
Venus	6087	8.42	51252000	7160	10126
Earth	6371	9.81	62500000	7906	11180
Moon	1736	1.62	2812000	1676	2370
Mars	3391	3.69	9122000	3620	5119
Atlanta	15	0.023*	345	19	27
Pallas	243	0.37*	90000	300	424
Ceres	402	0.62*	249240	500	707
Jupiter	71364	24.94	1779818000	42188	59662
Saturn	61513	10.64	654498000	25583	36179
Uranus	24292	8.60	208911000	14453	20439
Neptune	28017	9.60	268963000	16402	23196

* For planetoids $g_n = 9.81\ R_n/R_3$, e.g., for Pallas $g = 9.81 \cdot 243/1371 = 0.37$ (its density is assumed to be equal to that of the Earth).

When moving in a circular orbit around the Earth, the orbit completes one circuit in 1 hr 26 min 34 sec. In order to launch an object from the Earth to the Moon, a velocity smaller than $V\sqrt{2}$ is needed: this velocity is 10,900 m/sec, since the kinetic energy of the missile only has to carry it as far as the surface where the gravitational pull of the Earth is balanced by that of the Moon. This neutral surface extends at a distance of 345,963 km from the Earth and 8,337 km from the Moon (Figure 85). Its position is determined as follows. Let the distance from the Earth's center be x the mass of the Earth M the mass of the Moon M_1 the mass of the missile m, the universal gravitational constant k. By Newton's law, we then have

$$k\frac{Mm}{x^2}=k\frac{M_1 m}{(384300-x)^2},$$

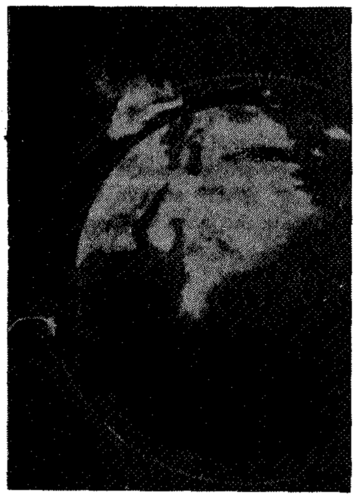


FIGURE 84. A missile in a circular orbit

98 where 384,300 km is the mean distance from the Earth to the Moon. But $M_1 = 0.01228\ M$; and we find from this equation $x = 345{,}963$ km.

A missile will describe a circular orbit around the Moon if it is launched from the lunar surface with a velocity of 1,676 m/sec; it will complete one circuit around the Moon in 6 hr 14 min 54 sec. If launched with a velocity of 2,370 m/sec, the missile will escape from the Moon and become a satellite of the Earth. If a lower launching velocity is used, the missile will fall on the Earth (Figure 83).

The trajectories of a stone thrown with different velocities were described by Newton in his "Principia Mathematica."

Similar computations carried out for the Earth moving as an object in its orbit around the Sun give the following orbits for different velocities (the Earth actually moves in an elliptical orbit, with $V = 29.45$ km/sec):

V, km/sec	Orbit
29.45	ellipse
27.7	circle
< 27.7	ellipse approaching the Sun
42	parabola
> 42	hyperbola

(97)

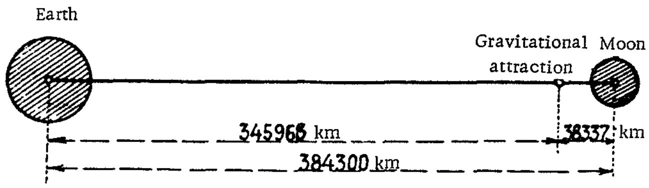


FIGURE 85

The trajectory of a rocket flying from the Earth to another planet can be divided into 3 parts: 1) powered flight, when the rocket is propelled by its engines until the parabolic velocity is attained, 2) free flight along the arc of an ellipse (Keplerian curve), until the rocket approaches the sphere of attraction of the target planet, 3) landing with deceleration achieved by retro engines.

A rocket launched from the Earth with a velocity sufficient for overcoming its gravitational attraction will describe an orbit around the Earth as its primary. Since the Earth moves around the Sun, the orbit of the rocket and the rocket itself will move together with the Earth in its orbit around the Sun. For the rocket to be able to escape from the Earth in order to approach the Sun or move farther away from it, its velocity should be greater than the orbital velocity of the Earth, approximately equal to 29.45 km/sec.

If the Earth were an isolated planet, stationary in infinite space, the launched missile, free from any perturbations, would describe a regular ellipse and after a certain time return to the point of origin. The orbital period would be long for sufficiently high velocities, and it may even reach
99 a few million years. However, upon its return to the Earth, the rocket would move with the original launching velocity.

Suppose that a rocket is launched from the Earth in a direction against the orbital motion of the Earth around the Sun (Figure 86). If the velocity of the rocket relative to the Earth drops to zero at a certain altitude, it nevertheless continues moving with a velocity of 29 km/sec relative to the Sun together with the Earth. If it persists in its original motion, its velocity relative to the Sun is smaller and it will describe a trajectory bringing it closer to the Sun. Appropriately adjusting the velocities, we can direct this trajectory so that it passes close to one of the inferior planets, Mercury, for example. At an appropriate time, when the rocket is closest to this planet, its engines are fired in order to land or to describe a closed orbit around the planet. The corresponding situation is shown in Figure 86 (trajectory acfg). For certain velocities, the rocket may even fall on the Sun. If the rocket is expected to fly to one of the superior planets, it should be launched in the direction of the Earth's orbital motion, so that its velocity relative to the Sun exceeds 29 km/sec. It will then describe a Keplerian curve outside the Earth's orbit and, as before, it may be directed to Mars and made to circle the planet or land on it. This case is shown in Figure 86 by curve abcd. The rocket will completely escape from the solar system if it leaves the Earth's orbit with the velocity $V_0 = 29.45 \cdot \sqrt{2}$, where 29.45 km/sec is the orbital velocity of the Earth (assuming a circular path around the Sun). We thus find for this escape velocity $V_0 = \sim 42$ km/sec. For velocities between 29.45 km/sec and 42 km/sec the rocket will move in ellipses which may touch the orbits of any of the superior planets. Figure 87 shows one of such ellipses, touching the orbit of Mars.

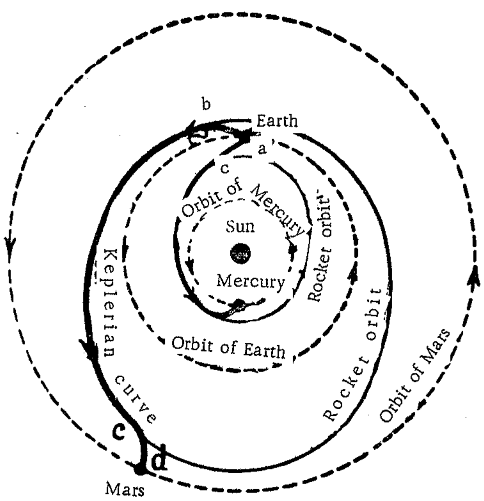


FIGURE 86. Flight of a rocket to Mercury and Mars

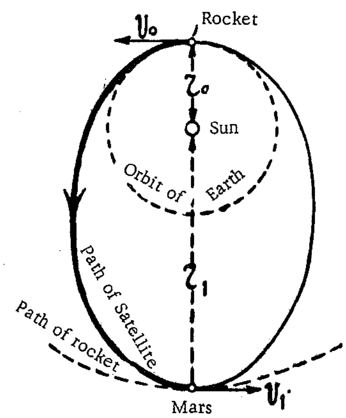


FIGURE 87. Trajectory of a rocket to Mars

100 An object launched away from the Sun will penetrate deep into interstellar space, provided that it is not captured by one of the planets (a very unlikely proposition). On its way back, however, it is attracted by the combined gravitational pull of the solar system, and not by the Earth alone; therefore, it would circle once around the Sun, like a comet, and only then return to the point of origin in the Earth's orbit. The same situation will recur many times, until the missile again encounters the Earth and its flight is terminated. The velocity of encounter with the Earth depends on the gravitational pull of the Sun, combined with the resultant velocity, i. e., not only the circular velocity of the Earth in its annual orbit ($V = 30$ km/sec) but also with the elliptical velocity, the maximum value of which is $30\sqrt{2} = 42.4$ km/sec. If at the time of the encounter the Earth and the rocket are on collision courses, the velocity of encounter would be $42.4 + 30 = 72.4$ km/sec ± the velocity of axial rotation of the Earth (0.465 km/sec).

The temperature of spacecraft in outer space

Esnault-Peltrie carried out computations for a rocket covered on one side with copper oxide (emissivity $k = 0.85$) and on the other side with polished aluminum ($k = 0.13$). These computations give the following temperatures T for the hot (sunlit) and the cold (shadowed) sides of the rocket at the distances corresponding to those of various planets from the Sun.

Near the Earth	$T = -89.6$°C;	$T = +20.4$°C
" Venus	$T = -56.9$°C;	$T = +72.5$°C
" Mars	$T = -124.3$°C;	$T = -35.2$°C
" Mercury	$T = +20.5$°C;	$T = +136$° C

For comparison, we give some data on the temperature and the atmospheres of certain planets.

Moon: dark side, −173°C; illuminated side, +77°C (and even 127°C).

Venus: outer cloud layer, +60°C; surface temperature lower.

Mars: mean surface temperature, −30°C; at the equator +20°C, at the poles, −60°C. Atmosphere, 200 km high. Oxygen content, 3% of its content in the Earth's atmosphere.

Jupiter and Saturn both have thick, dense atmospheres.

101 BALLISTIC PROBLEMS (CRANZ)

Consider the flight of a missile around the Earth, which is assumed to be stationary.

Let the Earth's center M (Figure 88) be the origin of a polar system of coordinates. Then every point P of the flight trajectory has the coordinates $r = MP$ (the radius-vector) and $\alpha = \angle OMP$ (the polar angle). The coordinates of the launching point A are assumed to be known: $r_0 = 6{,}370{,}000$ m and the angle φ.

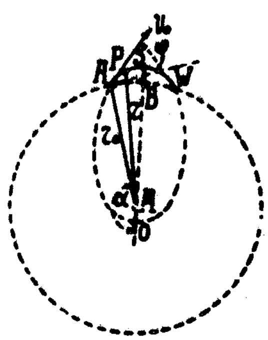


FIGURE 88.

FIGURE 89.

For the point P, Newton's law gives the gravitational acceleration $g \cdot \frac{r_0^2}{r^2}$ or briefly ξ. The law of real velocities gives for the entire trajectory

$$r^2 \cdot \frac{d\alpha}{dt} = c,$$

where the constant c is determined from the initial conditions (the point A), when $r\,d\alpha = ds \cdot \cos\varphi$ (ds is an element of arc of the trajectory) (Figure 89) and dr/dt = v_0. Therefore

$$r^2 \frac{d\alpha}{dt} = c = r_0 v \cdot \cos\varphi. \qquad (1)$$

For the motion of the missile in its trajectory, we have

$$\frac{dv}{dt} = -\frac{\mu}{r^2} \cdot \frac{dr}{ds} \quad \text{or} \quad v \cdot \frac{dv}{dr} = -\frac{\mu}{r^2}.$$

102 Integration from A to P gives

$$v^2 - v_0^2 = -2\mu \int_{r_0}^{r} r^{-2} . dr = 2\mu \left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_0}\right); \quad \text{or} \quad v^2 = q + \frac{2\mu}{r}, \tag{2}$$

$$q = v_0^2 - \frac{2\mu}{r_0}.$$

Since

$$v^2 = \left(\frac{ds}{dt}\right)^2 = \left(\frac{dr}{dt}\right)^2 + r^2 \left(\frac{d\alpha}{dt}\right)^2 \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{dr}{dt} = \frac{dr}{d} \cdot \frac{d\alpha}{dt},$$

or, using (1)

$$\frac{dr}{dt} = \frac{dr}{d\alpha} \cdot \frac{c}{r^2},$$

we write equation (2) in the form

$$q + \frac{2\mu}{r} = \left(\frac{dr}{d\alpha}\right)^2 \cdot \frac{c^2}{r^4} + \frac{c^2}{r^2},$$

which gives

$$d\alpha = \frac{\frac{c}{r^2} \cdot dr}{\sqrt{q + \frac{2\mu}{r} - \frac{c^2}{r^2}}} = \frac{d\left(\frac{\frac{c}{r} - \frac{\mu}{c}}{\sqrt{q + \frac{\mu^2}{c^2}}}\right)}{\sqrt{1 - \left(\frac{\frac{c}{r} - \frac{\mu}{c}}{\sqrt{q + \frac{\mu^2}{c^2}}}\right)^2}}.$$

This is the differential equation of the missile trajectory with two unknowns r and α.

Integration of this equation gives

$$\alpha - \gamma = \arccos \frac{\frac{c}{r} - \frac{\mu}{c}}{\sqrt{q + \frac{\mu^2}{c^2}}}$$

or

$$r = \frac{p}{1 + \varepsilon . \cos(\alpha - \gamma)}. \tag{3}$$

Here γ is the integration constant and

$$p = \frac{c^2}{\mu} \quad \text{and} \quad \varepsilon = \sqrt{1 + \frac{q . c^2}{\mu^2}}.$$

Equation (3) shows that the trajectory of a missile is a conic section. To find the constant, we recall that

$$r=\frac{p}{1+\varepsilon.\cos a}$$

is the equation of a conic section in polar coordinates, with the parameter (Figure 90)

$$p=\frac{b^2}{a}=\frac{a^2-d^2}{a}=a-\varepsilon.d=a-\varepsilon^2.a=a(1-\varepsilon^2).$$

103 Here a and b are semimajor and semiminor axes (the focus lies on a), d is the linear eccentricity, i.e., the distance of the focus from the center, and $\varepsilon=\frac{d}{a}$ is the so-called numerical eccentricity. The focus M coincides with the pole of the coordinate system and the polar angle a is reckoned from the apex 0 of the curve which is closest to M on the semimajor axis. For $\epsilon < 1$, this equation gives an ellipse, for $\epsilon = 0$ a circle, for $\epsilon = 1$ a parabola, and for $\epsilon > 1$ a hyperbola.

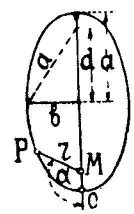


FIGURE 90.

If we take $\gamma = 0$ in this equation, this means that the polar axis OM joins the perihelion O of the conic section (i.e., the end of the semimajor axis closest to the Earth) with the Earth's center M. We thus have

$$r=\frac{p}{1+\varepsilon\cos a}, \tag{4}$$

$$v^2=v_0^2-\frac{2\mu}{r_0}+\frac{2\mu}{r}, \tag{5}$$

where

$$p=\frac{c^2}{\mu} \text{ and } \varepsilon=\sqrt{1+\frac{qc^2}{\mu^2}};$$

$$q=v_0^2-\frac{2\mu}{r_0},\quad \mu=gr_0^2,\quad c=r_0v_0\cos\varphi,\quad r_0=6\,370\,300 \text{ m}.$$

Since $r_0, \varphi, v_0, c, \mu, q, \varepsilon, p$ are known, from equation (4) for any a we can find the distance r of the missile from the Earth's center, and using equation (5) we can compute the velocity v for the corresponding point (r, a) of the trajectory. The time of flight is found by integrating the equation

$$dt=\frac{r^2.da}{c}.$$

The trajectory is an ellipse if $\epsilon < 1$, i.e., if

$$1+\frac{c^2}{\mu^2}\left(v_0^2-\frac{2\mu}{r_0}\right)<1$$

or if

$$v_0<\sqrt{\frac{2\mu}{r_0}};$$

but

$$\sqrt{\frac{2\mu}{r_0}} = \sqrt{2 \cdot 9.81 \cdot 6370300} = 11{,}050 \text{ m/sec}.$$

We thus have an ellipse when $v_0 < 11,050$ m/sec.
This ellipse becomes a circle when $\epsilon = 0$, i.e.,

$$1 + \frac{r_0^2 v_0^2 \cos^2 \varphi}{\mu^2}\left(v_0^2 - \frac{2\mu}{r_0}\right) = 0.$$

104 Setting

$$\frac{r_0 v_0^2}{\mu} = z,$$

we obtain the condition

$$z^2 - 2z = -\frac{1}{\cos^2 \varphi}; \quad z = \frac{r_0 v_0^2}{\mu} = 1 \pm \sqrt{1 - \frac{1}{\cos^2 \varphi}}.$$

For real φ, this expression is real only if $\cos \varphi = \pm 1$, $\varphi = 0$ or π. In this case,

$$\frac{r_0 v_0^2}{\mu} = 1, \quad v_0 = \sqrt{\frac{\mu}{r_0}} = 7903 \text{ m/sec}.$$

Thus, under the above assumptions, taking practicable launching velocities, we see that the trajectory will be an ellipse; for $v_0 = 11,050$ m/sec, the trajectory will become a parabola, and for $v_0 > 11,050$ m/sec it will be a hyperbola. A horizontal circular trajectory is obtained for 7,900 m/sec.

Let us find the range of a projectile AW and the altitude of the highest point of its trajectory BS. To this end, we first have to find the polar angle $\alpha_0 = OMA$ corresponding to the point A from the equality

$$r_0 = \frac{p}{1 + \varepsilon \cos \alpha_0},$$

which means that the point A should lie on the trajectory. Double the complement of this angle is the angle AMW. Since r_0 is known, we can thus find the range AW. The ascent BS is equal to $MS - r_0$, where MS is the maximum value of r, which is obtained from the equality

$$r = \frac{p}{1 + \varepsilon \cos \alpha},$$

when the denominator takes on its least value, i.e., when $\cos \alpha = -1$. Then

$$r_{max} = \frac{p}{1 - \varepsilon}$$

(also

$$r_{min} = \frac{p}{1 + \varepsilon} = MO,$$

and we can thus find the length of the major axis of the ellipse $r_{max}+r_{min}$).

Thus

$$BS=\frac{p}{1-\varepsilon}-r_0.$$

Numerical example:

$$v_0=820\,\text{m/sec},\ \varphi=44^\circ,\ r_0=6{,}370{,}300\,\text{m}.$$

105 We find

$$\varepsilon=0.99445,\ \alpha=179^\circ41'23{,}6'';$$
$$\frac{AW}{2r_0\pi}=\frac{2(180-\alpha_0)}{360^\circ}=\frac{0.31011}{180}.$$

Hence the range $AW=68{,}958$ m, the altitude 16,620 m, assuming an elliptical trajectory. For the same V_0 and φ, when the trajectory is a parabola,* the range is 68,500 m and the altitude is 16,538 m. The Earth's curvature plays a leading role in these cases, increasing the range by 68,958 minus 68,500 = 458 m. Draw a tangent ADE to r at the point A in the plane of the section through the Earth (Figure 91). Let ASD be a parabolic trajectory corresponding to the range AD. Let $\omega=\varphi$ be an acute landing angle. We see from the drawing that AD is less than AW because of the Earth's curvature. This difference can be found from the following equality

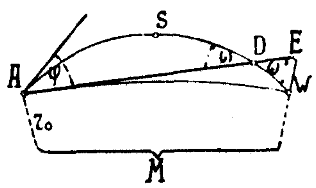


FIGURE 91.

$$AE^2=EW.(EW+2r_0)$$

or, approximately,

$$AD^2=DE.\text{tg}\,\omega.2r_0.$$

De is approximately equal to the sought difference

$$AW-AD=\sim\frac{AD^2}{2r_0\,\text{tg}\,\omega}.$$

In our example this difference is 387 m.

With regular artillery, the Earth's curvature is the only significant factor which affects the range. The variation of g and the convergence of the verticals into one point do not produce a measurable effect.

Let us consider the trajectories of a missile launched from one point A with different (increasing) velocities V_0.

a) Horizontal initial velocity (Figure 92).

* A parabolic trajectory is obtained assuming that the Earth's surface is flat, not spherical, and that all the verticals are parallel to one another.

Let the missile be fired at a point A near the Earth's surface with a velocity v_0. If $v_0 = 0$, the missile will drop to the ground along the local vertical. In this case, the length of the arc of the ellipse degenerates into double the distance from A to the Earth's center M, one of the foci of the ellipse coinciding with M and the other with A. As the initial velocity v_0 increases, the ellipse spreads and its focus shifts from A toward M; for $v_0 = 7{,}900$ m/sec, the missile describes a circular trajectory around the Earth and will continue circling the planet. The variable focus will then
106 coincide with M. As the velocity is increased further, the missile will describe a larger ellipse around the Earth, inevitably returning to the point of origin A. At the diametrically opposite side of the Earth, it will move progressively farther away. When $v_0 = 11{,}050$ m/sec, the missile will not return to the point of origin (not in a finite time, that is) and the ellipse becomes a parabola with the focus at infinity. If the velocity is $v_0 > 11{,}050$ m/sec, the trajectory is a hyperbola with its branches passing through A and gradually approaching the horizontal plane. They will coincide with this plane, however, only in the limit of infinitely large v_0. The moving focus gradually returns from infinity to A.

b) Initial velocity at an angle (Figure 93). If the missile is fired at an angle to the horizon, increasing initial velocity will again produce an elliptical trajectory. The landing site gradually moves away from A. One of the foci of the ellipse is fixed at the Earth's center M, and the other moves along the straight line AF. We can find the direction of this line from the theory of conic sections by erecting a perpendicular AN to the given constant direction of launching at point A and lay off the angle MAN on the other side of AN. (Figure 93 shows a particular case, when AF coincides with the horizontal line through A; this case is observed only if the missile is fired at 45° to the horizon.) A circular orbit cannot be obtained in this case. When the initial velocity is 11,050 m/sec, the ellipse becomes a parabola and the missile does not fall back to Earth. The focus moves to infinity along the straight line AF. We can readily construct the apex of the parabola separating between ellipses and hyperbolas. Through the

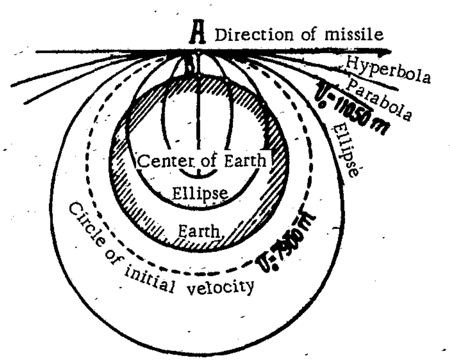


FIGURE 92.

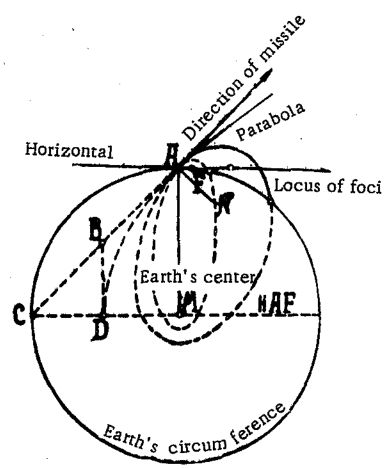


FIGURE 93.

Earth's center ***M***, pass a straight line parallel to ***AF***, bisect the segment ***AC*** between the launching point ***A*** and the intersection point of this parallel line with the circle to obtain the point ***B***, and drop perpendicular ***CM*** from ***B***. The trace ***D*** of this perpendicular is the sought apex of the parabola.

107 *ANNALS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY OF INTERPLANETARY COMMUNICATION*

INTRODUCTION

The idea of man's flight from the Earth to other celestial bodies has its origins in remote antiquity. Long before the Christian era people dreamed about travel to the Moon, Sun and stars. Over the centuries independent ideas have added to the store of knowledge of various methods and possibilities for such a flight; details of the construction of ships and methods for their control, their takeoff from the Earth and their navigation in interplanetary space were elaborated.

Early dreams and fantasies about flights to celestial bodies were directed only to those seemingly in close proximity tothe Earth, i.e., the Moon and Sun. As knowledge of other planets broadened, man directed his thoughts ahead and novelists sent their heroes to Venus, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune.

In the most naive fantasies, in particular those of nomadic peoples, we come across tales of man's flight even to the stars. The scientific and technical approach to this problem came into existence comparatively recently, in 1903, when Tsiolkovskii presented a theoretical foundation for the possibility of the construction of rockets with whose aid man can overcome gravitational forces and take off into interplanetary space. Since then quite a number of scientists and technicians have investigated a series of different questions concerning this problem. Experimental research on rockets was initiated. Reaction-propelled automobiles, sledges, trolleys and airplanes were constructed and investigated.

Novelists, in the wake of scientific thought, anticipate the results and are compelled to envisage in their works new devices and travel to new worlds; fantasy and science go hand in hand and often the scientists come across original ideas in the novels which lead them to interesting discoveries. We may recall, for example, the absorbing novels by Jules Verne.

Throughout their historical development ideas about interplanetary communications have been interwoven and go hand in hand with diverse sciences; the problem of rockets and their mechanism, the application of ordinary and electric guns, centrifugal machines, the study of effective kinds of fuel, liquid hydrogen and oxygen, properties of materials for the construction of spaceships, problems of energy transfer in space, radio communication, flight conditions in outer space, properties of the interplanetary atmosphere and the radiant energy in it, etc. For this reason, the reader may find that the annals and bibliography presented below cover a wide range of topics: from legends to mathemathical research, from fiction to experiments with jet machines, although only those works which are relevant to the problem that concerns us are mentioned. The vital importance of the idea of interplanetary communication is demonstrated by the increase over the centuries and years in the number of works dealing with it. Thus, 32 references date back to the pre-Christian era, from the beginning of the Christian era until the 17th century there are 18 references, in the 17th century 30, in the 18th century 19, in the 19th century 144 and in the 20th century 1,140 references.

The most vigorous development of the literature dealing with interplanetary communications has been observed during the 20th century, i.e., in our own time, as expressed in the following table.

1900 – 1909	63	
1910 – 1919	131	
1920	14	
1921	12	
1922	12	
1923	41	
1924	66	
1925	57	
1926	86	
1927	108	
1928	205	
1929	121	information incomplete
1930	126	
1931	85	
1932	13	

The author of this article has collected 1,233 books, articles and notes relevant to the topic under discussion; yet this collection is, of course, far from complete in its coverage of the problem, in particular for the years 1929, 1930, 1931 and 1932 when it was extremely difficult to obtain foreign literature.

The bibliography of interplanetary communications cited below is divided into five sections:

1. Russian-language fictional works.
2. Non-Russian fictional works.
3. Motion pictures.
4. Russian-language publications of scientific research and popular science.
5. Non-Russian publications of scientific research and popular science.

In the index are listed a total of 1,233 titles of works of which 197 are included in the 1st section, 81 in the 2nd, 12 in the 3rd, 447 in the 4th, and 498 in the 5th.

The reader interested in details concerning interplanetary communications can find them in the following works.

Rynin, N. A. Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya (Interplanetary Communication). *

No. 1. Mechty, legendy i pervye fantazii (Dreams, Legends and Early Fantasies). Leningrad. 1928.

No. 2. Kosmicheskie korabli v fantaziyakh romanistov (Spacecraft in Science Fiction). Leningrad. 1928.

* [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem, 1970—1971. NASA TT F-640—648; TT 70—50111—50119.]

No. 3. Luchistaya energiya v fantaziyakh romanistov i proektakh uchenykh (Radiant Energy: Science Fiction and Scientific Projects). Leningrad. 1928.

No. 4. Rakety (Rockets). Leningrad. 1931.

No. 5. Teoriya reaktivnogo dvizheniya (Theory of Rocket Propulsion). Leningrad. 1929.

No. 6. Superaviatsiya i superartilleriya (Superaviation and Superartillery). Leningrad. 1929.

No. 7. K. E. Tsiolkovskii. Ego zhizn', raboty i rakety (K. E. Tsiolkovskii: Life, Writings, and Rockets). Leningrad. 1929.

No. 8. Teoriya kosmicheskogo poleta (Theory of Space Flight). Leningrad. 1931.

No. 9. Astronavigatsiya. Letopis' i bibliografiya po mezhplanetnym soobshcheniyam (Astronavigation. Annals and Bibliography of Interplanetary Communications). Leningrad. 1932.

In addition, H. Oberth's "Wege zur Raumschiffahrt" (3rd German edition) is now in press.

With regard to any problems that may arise in connection with the cited works on interplanetary communications, the reader is kindly requested to contact the author at the following address: Nikolai Alekseevich Rynin, Leningrad, ul. Zhukovskogo No. 4, apt. 9.

PRE-CHRISTIAN ERA

The following annals of the development of the idea of interplanetary communications was compiled mainly from the numerous works dealing with this topic. The reader wishing to obtain more detailed information on the topic presented in the annals will in most cases find bibliographical references in the following section "Alphabetical Index of Works on Interplanetary Communications" according to the surname of the author mentioned in the annals or according to the title of the work if the article is anonymous.

Indian manuscripts. 4 million – 9546 B.C. Flights on rocket-powered airplanes in Atlantis.

Chinese legends. The first Chinese god-prince (the son of heaven) descended from heaven.

Peruvian legends. The founder of the first Peruvian dynasty, Manco Guella, descended from the sky with his wife.

Mexican myths. The Mayas, inhabitants of ancient Mexico, believed that their gods descended from heaven on a spider's web.

Egyptian myths. Habitation of the stars, planets and the Moon.

Hindu legends. According to legend, Rajpoots (Sur'yavanzy)* of India are descended from the Sun, but Brahmins (Induvanzy)** from the Moon.

Hindu Vedas. Transmigration of the soul from the Earth onto other celestial bodies.

Râmâyana. Flight of Sampati and Eataius on wings to the Sun.

Babylonian legends. Flight of Etana to Heaven on an eagle circa 3000 B.C.

Arabian fairy tales. Flight of the son of the Persian emperor to the Sun on a magic horse.

—Flight of Sindbad the Sailor to the angels on a winged man.

Bible. Interruption of the motion of the Sun and Moon by Jesus Christ.

—Ascent of Elijah the Prophet to heaven on a horse-drawn chariot.

—Ascent of Enoch to heaven.

The Persian poet Firdausi. Flight of the Shah Kei Kaus to the sky with the help of eagles.

* [Members of Hindu soldier caste.]

** [Member of Hindu priestly caste.]

Japanese legend. The god Suzano lived on the Moon and descended to Earth.
Metamorphoses of Ovid. Flight of Icarus on wings to the Sun.
Arabian historian Tabari. Flight of the emperor Nimrod on griffins to join battle with God.
Ancient China. Unsuccéssful flight of the madarin P'an Ku on rockets and a kite.
— Rocket launching of fire arrows.
1194–1193 B.C. The Chinese Emperor Wu-yi shoots an arrow into the sky.
Finnish Epics of Kalevala. Flight of a bee to the Sun, Moon, and stars. Flight of a bear from the sky to the Earth. Capture of the Sun and Moon and their liberation.
12th century B.C. Launching of arrows into the sky from the Tower of Babel.
330 B.C. Alexander of Macedonia's flight to the sky on birds.
3rd century B.C. Hero's jet steam engine.
210 B.C. Archimedes' rays for the ignition of ships.
Diogenes, Laërtius. Legend of the selenite descent to Earth (evidence of Heraclitus).
Circa 100 B.C. Menippus' voyage to the Moon on a waterspout (a tale by Lucian).
94 B.C. Opinion of the philosopher Lucretius regarding the inhabitants of other worlds.
— Celtic belief of the inhabitation of the Moon and of the transmigration of their souls to the Sun.

FROM THE YEAR 1 A.D. to the 17th CENTURY

Beginning of the Christian era.
Ascent of Jesus Christ to heaven.
The ecstatic journeys of Saint Paul in the stellar spheres.
The corporeal ascent of the Virgin Mary to heaven.
66 A.D. Flight of Simon the Magician with the help of evil spirits.
2nd century. Lucian of Samosata's "Icaromenippus" and "True Story" (Αληθοῦς ἱςτορίας (English translation by A. M. Harmon, Princeton University).
399. A celebration with rockets in Milan.
630. Mohammed's Koran. Mohammed's flight to God's throne on a winged being, "Borak"
Middle Ages. A missionary's journey to the sky on foot.
Middle Ages. Kirchner. The ecstatic journey of Kirchner to the stellar spheres.
1313. Dante. The ecstatic journey of Dante in the stellar spheres.
1379. Muratori's report that rockets can be utilized in Western Europe.
15th century. Astolph's voyage to the Moon in a horse-drawn chariot.
1405. Elevation of a kite balloon by means of the rocket system of Konrad Keyzer von Eichstädt.
1420. Joanes de Fontana suggests that rocket engines be used to launch missiles in the form of hares and birds to frighten enemies. The rocket chariot is his suggestion also (Ikarus, p. 62. 1928).
16th century. Rocket launching from a machine.

17th CENTURY

1634. Kepler. Mathematici alim. Imperatorii Somnium, sui opus posthumus de Astronomia lunari. Frankfort.

1638. Domingó Gonsales' flight to the Moon on swans.

1640. Stories of one hundred journeys to the Moon since the time of Galileo.

— Wilkins' plan to fly to the Moon with the help of chariots and birds.

— J. Wilkins' work, "A Discourse concerning a New World" with a description of flight outside the gravitational sphere.

1642. Godwin, Francis. "The Man in the Moone." England.

1649–1652. Cyrano de Bergerac's projects for flight to the Sun and Moon with the help of 1) dew on the body, 2) wings and springs, 3) rockets, 4) bulls' marrow, 5) a parachute based on Montgolfier's principle, 6) a magnet, 7) attraction of the Moon, 8) a devil, 9) dew in vials, 10) rarefied air, 11) willpower, 12) eagles.

17th century. Marsenne and Petit's shot from a gun into the sky. David Fabricius's observations on selenites.

1660. Kirscher, Athanasius: "Itinerarium extaticum" (Würzburg).

— Daniel, Gabriel: "Voiage du monde de Descartes." English translation, 1694: "A Voyage to the World of Cartesius."

1665. Rotation of the Earth's axis by angels, according to J. Milton.

— Alteration of the Sun's path by the Most High, according to J. Milton.

1666. Newton's idea of interplanetary rocket flight.

1670. Fabry's rocket flying machine.

1686. Newton's rocket steam automobile.

1692. Flight of the soul to the Moon (according to a work by Daniel).

— Fontenelle's Dialogues on the plurality of worlds.

1698. Christianus Huyghens. "Κοσμοθεωρος, sive de terris coelestibus earumque ornatu conjecturae. "English translation, 1698: "Cosmotheoros: or Conjectures Concerning the Planetary Worlds and Their Inhabitants."

18th CENTURY

1700. Daniel Defoe's work "The Consolidator," with a description of flights in outer space and to the Moon.

1703. David Russen. "Terraqueous Globe." London.

1711. Gongam's flight on a magic arrow.

1720. 'sGravesande's investigation of a trolley which could be propelled by the force of a steam jet.

1727. Swift's magnetic ship.

1740. Robert Paltock: "Peter Wilkins' Journey to the Moon," England.

1742. Kindermann's visions of flights to Jupiter.

1744. Flight of five men on evacuated air balloons to a satellite of Mars (according to Kindermann).

1750. Segner's rocket wheel.

— "Relation du Monde de Mercure."

1752. Micromegas' voyage on a sun ray and on a comet past the heavenly bodies, to Saturn and the Milky Way (according to Voltaire).

1758. The voyage of Swedenborg's soul to the planets.

— Swedenborg: "Arcana Coelestia." "De Telluribus in Mundo Nostro."

1765. Roumier, Marie-Anne, de: "Voyages de Milord Ceton dans les sept planètes," 7 parts. The Hague. (Milord Ceton's journey past the seven planets on the wings of a spirit and to Jupiter in the form of atoms.)

1775. Voyage of the inhabitants of Mercury, the "Scintillae," to Earth in an electric ship.

1783. The Montgolfiers' works on rocket flight.

— The Montgolfier air balloons of Mioland and Janiner.

1784. Gerard's rocket ornithopter.

— Ramsay's rocket ship (water-powered).

End of the 18th Century and 1804. Congreve's rockets.

19th CENTURY

Beginning of the 19th Century. Optical signaling on the Moon according to Gauss.

— Inner drilling of rockets according to Schumacher.

1805. Congreve's rocket gun.

— Flight of the hero of Dumas' novel to the Moon, with the help of an eagle.

1806. Ascent of a ram on a rocket (Claude Ruggieri).

1807. Use of rockets in the bombing of Copenhagen.

1821. English caricature on rocket flight.

— Fontenelle, Bernard de Bouvier de: "Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes habités." Paris.

1827. Joseph Atterley. "Voyage to the Moon: with some Account of the

— Manners and Customs, Science and Philosophy of the People of

— Morosofia and of the Lunarians." New York (dealing with antigravitation).

1833. Flight of a witch to the stars and of the Devil to the Moon.

— Flight of the blacksmith Vikula to the Moon and stars on a devil (according to Gogol).

— Flight of a hussar to the stars (according to Pushkin).

1835. Hans Pfaall's flight to the Moon in a balloon (according to Edgar Allan Poe.) (Poe, Edgar Allan: "The Unparalleled Adventures of one Hans Pfaall." Southern Literary Messenger, June).

— John Herschel's telescope for the observation of selenites: "Great Astronomical Discoveries Lately Made by Sir John Herschel at the Cape of Good Hope.— The Sun, New York. August.

— A rarefied air condenser, according to Edgar Allan Poe.

— Rebenstein's rocket airplane project.

— Laplace's ideas about inhabitation of the planets.

1836 (?) The Viennese astronomer Littrow's idea of setting up an optical system for signaling to the Moon).

1838. Boitard's voyage to the Sun and planets on an aerolite.

1841. Golightly's patent, in England, of a rocket steam airplane.

— Feldhaus's article on the history of rescue rockets.

1843. Zhir's rocket balloon.

1844. Selligue's rocket ship (gas reaction).

1846. Hale's jet rockets.

1847. J. L. Riddell: "Orin Lindsay's Plan of Aerial Navigation; with a Narrative of his Explorations in the High Regions of the Atmosphere, and his Wonderful Voyage around the Moon." New Orleans. (Work dealing with antigravitation).

1849. Washington Irving: "Life of Mahomet," pp. 24, 27, 28, 79, 80, 89 of Russian edition.

— Steam, gas, and air rockets of Tretesskii.

1850. Konstantinov's rocket fire ships and hydrogenation flasks.

1860. Gas-powered rocket aircraft.

— The rocket helicopter.

1861. Hale's rockets — simple and revolving.

1865. Voyage to the Moon with the aid of minus-matter (according to A. Dumas).

— Camille Flammarion. Fictitious and real worlds.

— Camille Flammarion: "Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels." Paris.

— Eyraud, Achille. A novel including a description of a rocket for flying to Venus.

— Jules Verne: "De la terre à la lune."

1865—1869. Afanas'ev, A. "Poeticheskie vozzreniya slavyan na prirodu" [Slavic Poetical Ides on Nature], Vol. 3, Parts 1—3. Moskva.

1866. Sokovnin's rocket dirigible.

1867. Butler and Edward's winged rocket.

1870. Jules Verne: "Autour de la lune." [Around the Moon.]

1870—1913 (?). The two-stage rocket of Colonel Boxer.

1870 (?). Capture of Tashkent by General Chernyaev with the help of 30 rockets.

1871. Tridon's plan of an air balloon with a hermetic gondola.

1873. Pressure of light rays and transfer of material particles in outer space, according to Maxwell.

1874. Flight to the Moon from the barrel of a gun (according to Jules Verne).

1875. Rotation of the Earth's axis by the firing of a cannon (according to Jules Verne).

— A gun missile becomes an Earth satellite (according to Jules Verne).

— Barbican's telescope for observing the flight of the missile to the Moon (according to Jules Verne).

— Man's respiration in outer space (according to Jules Verne).

1877. Jules Verne. "Hector Servadac" (fiction).

1878. Gützler's rocket missile.

19th Century. Zellner's thermal rocket pendulum.

Circa 1800. Ehrenhaft's theories on radiation pressure.

1880. Canton: "General Natural History and the Theory of the Heavens" (essay).

— Barnaby's experiments in England during an investigation of hydraulic jet engines in ships. — Jl. R. aeronaut. Soc., p. 29. January. 1931.

— Carl de Prel: "Die Planetenbewoner und die Nebularhypotese." Leipzig.

1881. Butler and Edward's patent for a winged rocket.

— Kerchove and Snyerr's reaction engine with detonating gas.

— Kibal'chich's rocket craft.

1882. Pul'k Rabek's rocket dirigible.

— Carl de Prel: "Entwicklungsgeschichte des Weltaus." Leipzig.

1883. Tsiolkovskii's manuscript: "Izmenenie sily tyazhesti" [Modification of the Force of Gravity].

— Radiation pressure, according to Bartoli.

— Langley's opinions on radiation pressure.

— Description of Barnaby's experiments in England during an investigation of hydraulic jet engines in ships. — Proc. Instn. civ. Engrs., **77**:1. 1883; Jl. R. aeronaut. Soc., p. 29. January. 1931.

1884. Camille Flammarion: "Les terres du ciel; voyage astronomique sur les autres mondes."

1885. Camille Flammarion: Space flight of two men from Earth to Mars on a comet.

— Camille Flammarion: "Rêves étoilés." Paris.

— Meyer, M.: "Die Königin des Tages und ihre Familie." Vienna.

1886. Ciarcu's rocket boat.

— Geshvend's rocket steam locomotive.

1887. Geshvend's rocket steam craft.

— Manned flight on a comet and descent to Earth in a Montgolfier balloon (according to Jules Verne).

1888. Artificial attraction of the Moon to the Earth by a magnet (according to Laury).

— Bourdon's gas-pressure multiplier.

— Connection of the Moon and the Earth by a pipe (according to Laury).

— The French rocket dirigible.

1889. Le Faure and Graffigny's ideas: 1) the Selenite rocket ship (water- and gas-powered); 2) voyage of a Russian scientist on a comet from Mercury to Mars; 3) descent of the Russian scientist by balloon towards Mars's satellite "Phobos;" 4) a suction-jet rocket craft for flight in the asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter; 5) a ship propelled by expansion of radiation; 6) Martian ship (screw propeller and pipe) for flight in Mars's atmosphere; 7) telephone between the Moon and Venus; 8) from a cannon to the Moon; 9) from the volcano Cotopaxi to the Moon; 10) pressurized space suits; 11) radiation pressure of the Sun

1890. The adventures of Baron Munchausen: 1) flight on a bullet; 2) voyage to the Moon on a plant; 3) voyage to the Moon by hurricane.

— Ganswindt's first reports of a rocket ship.

— Astor. 1) Apergetic ship; 2) electric light signaling from the Earth to outer space; 3) Astor's telescope with 20-meter diameter lens; 4) rotation of the Earth's axis by a change of mass at the Poles; 5) alteration of the Earth's orbit by apergia. Fiction.

— An American rocket dirigible.
— Heliograms from the Earth to Mars.

1891. Trouver's explosive ornithopter.
— P. Lebedev's first report of light radiation pressure.
— Utilization of the radiant energy of outer space for rocket ships, as proposed by Nernst, Wiecherts, Scharpeller, and Sargent.
— Use of the rocket for photographing the Earth; Rohrmann's patent.
— N. A. Morozov's interplanetary ship.
— Flight in four-dimensional space, according to N. A. Morozov.

1892. Lyakide's ornithopter for flying to the planets.
— Petersen's rocket dirigible (Mexico).
— Lavarenne's rocket ship.
— P. Lebedev's experiments on the effect of radiation pressure.
— Flammarion. 1) Natural flight to the planets of the constellation "Deva;" 2) flight of the soul to the planets and stars.
— "Zhiteli planet" [Inhabitants of the Planet]. — N. Strakhov's article.
— "Mir kak tseloe" [The World as a Whole].
— C. Flammarion: "Uranie." (A voyage in outer space.). Paris.
— C. Flammarion: "La Planète Mars et ses conditions d'habitabilité," Vol. 1. Paris.
— Lavarenne's patent (German and French) for the application of the jet in the dirigible.

1893. C. Flammarion: "La Fin du monde." Fiction, based on astronomy.
— Gansvindt's interplanetary rocket ship.
— Goethe. Homunculus (the essence in the water).
— Tsiolkovskii. "Na Lune" [On the Moon]. A story.
— Tsiolkovskii: "Grezy o zemle i nebe [Reflections on Earth and Heaven].

1894. John Jacob Astor's work "Journey in Other Worlds."

1895. Tsiolkovskii. 1) Disintegration of the planets by solar energy; 2) control of motion of asteroids by breaking them into fragments; 3) project for experiments on the effects of acceleration on living beings; 4) flight of a cannonball carrying a passenger into outer space.
— Herbert's rocket wing.
— Reiter's rocket ship.
— Hoeft's solenoid gun for an interplanetary rocket ship.
— Hoeft's interplanetary rocket ship.
— The Peruvian Pedro Poulet's experiments with rockets.
— P. Lebedev's experiments for determining intensity of light pressure.
— Nathaniel Hawthorne: "A Wonder Book," 4th edition (Russian edition, Sankt-Peterburg, Izd. Gubinskogo).
— Le Faure and Graffigny. In unknown worlds. A voyage to the Moon: "Les aventures extraordinaires d'un savant russe." With preface by C. Flammarion. [Russian translation].

1896. A. Fedorov's gas jet machine.
— Tsiolkovskii: "Mozhet li Zemlya zayavit' zhitelyam drugikh planet o sushchestvovanii na nei razumnykh sushchestv" [Will the Earth Someday be Able to Inform the Inhabitants of Other Planets of the Existence on It of Intelligent Beings?].
— Tsiolkovskii: "Na planetakh" [On the Planets]. Manuscript.

1897. Wilson and Evan's patents, in England, for a telemechanical device.
Umiński, W. "Niewiedomyj mir" [The Unknown World]: Mars and its inhabitants. Fiction. [Russian translation from Polish.]
— Lasswitz, Kurd: "Auf zwei Planeten." Fiction.
— C. Flammarion. "Lumen." Conversations on the immortality of the soul [Russian edition].

20TH CENTURY

1900. Loos and Gostkowski's notes on Ganswindt's ship.
— Tesla's note on universal electric rays and electric signaling on the planets.
— Simon Newcomb: "His Wisdom, the Defender" (Harper).
— Hergezell's experiments in Germany with radio-controlled balloon sondes.
— Wells. 1) Heat rays as a Martian weapon; 2) shooting of a passenger-bearing projectile from Mars to Earth.
— Balloon flight of two Frenchmen from Earth to the Moon (fiction).
1901. Wappler's rocket dirigible.
— Wells's gravitation screen.
— Nichols and Hull's experiments on the effect of radiation pressure.
— "Vystrel s Marsa" [A Shot from Mars]. Note in the journal "Priroda i Lyudi." 1901.
— Simon Newcomb. Article in McClure's. September 1901.
— "Signaly s Marsa" [Signals from Mars]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 165. Leningrad.
— "Eshche o Marse (signaly)" [More about Mars (Signals)]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 199. Leningrad.
— "Novye otkrytiya Teslya (signaly na Mars)" [Tesla's Latest Inventions (Signals to Mars)]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 390. Leningrad.
— O. Dross: "Mars, eine Welt im Kampf ums Dasein." [Mars, a World Struggling for Its Existence]. Vienna.
1902. "The Kalevala." Finnish national epic poems. Russian translation from the French. Sankt-Peterburg.
— V. Kryzhanovskaya's novel "Magi" [The Magicians]. Flight of two magicians from Earth to the planets, as described by Kryzhanovskaya.
— The Heaviside Layer.
— Wells's "The Time Machine".
1903. Theory and design of rocket flight in space according to K. Tsiolkovskii.
— Tsiolkovskii's direct-nozzle rocket.
— Torres Quevedo's experiments on remote control of boats by radio.
— M. Filippov's rays for remote-controlled detonation.
— Natural flight of magicians, according to Kryzhanovskaya.
— Kryzhanovskaya's interplanetary electric ship for flight from the Earth to Mars and back.
— Lorenz. The escape of gases from tubes of variable cross section.
— Prof. Josef Pohle: "Die Sternenwelten und ihre Bewohner." [Stellar Worlds and their Inhabitants]. An introduction to modern astronomy.

(?) The concept of Didelot's double reaction from Earth to Mars and back.
(?) The rocket device of Ventoux and Duclos.
– Flight of Ivanushka-Durak on the Humpback Horse to the Sun and Moon.
1905–1907. Experiments of the Swedish astronomer Birkeland with a model of a rocket ship (oxygen-hydrogen powered) in a vacuum tube.
– Esnault-Pelterie and Archdeacon's reports on rocket flight, Paris.
1906. Bauer's paper on hailshot missiles (rocket bombs).
– Bauer's scheme for the control of hail- and electric storms using rocket bombs.
– Nikolai Ivanovich Kibal'chich. Biographical material.
– P. Lowell: "Mars and Its Canals."
1907. Lorin's theory of the jet engine.
1908. Lorin's rocket airplane.
– Popovatz's theory of the jet engine.
– Ferber's concept of the conquest of outer space.
– Semenov. Detonator rays for disintegrating matter; 2) "generator" and "neogenerator" ships.
– Bogdanov. 1) Air-ship; 2) Ether-ship; 3) telescope with a diamond objective.
– Wells: "The Plattner Story" (Flight in four-dimensional space).
– Rocket devices of Materkin, Berman, Sokolovskii, and Poznansky
– Camille Flammarion: "La pluralité des mondes habités, étude ou l'on expose les conditions d'habilité des terres célestes." [Multiplicity of the Inhabited Worlds. A Survey of the Living Conditions of the Inhabitants of Other Planets]. Russian translation. Moskva.
1909. P. M.: "Fantasticheskii proekt Todda svyazi s planetami" [Todd's Fantastic Plan of Communication with the Planets]. – Priroda i Lyudi, p. 563. Leningrad.
– M. Aleksandrov: "Proekt snoshenii s marsianami" [A Plan for Communicating with the Martians]. – Priroda i Lyudi, p. 644. Leningrad.
– V. Tatarinov's aeromobile (law of kinetic energy).
– Theory of the jet engine, according to Rost, Budau and Drzhevetskii.
– Antoni's experiments on radio control of aircraft in the United States.
– Chanute's experiments with jet engines.
– Rocket machines 1) of Antonovich, 2) of Wegener.
– "Die Weltensegler; drei Jahre auf dem Mars," [Three Years on the Planet Mars]. A novel by Albert Daiber. Russian translation from German by P. Pegelau. Free supplement to the journal "Putevodnyi Ogonek."
– "Sushchestvuyut li obitateli Marsa" [Is Mars Inhabited?]. – Priroda i Lyudi, p. 834. Leningrad.
1910. Lorin. 1) The aerial rocket torpedo; 2) jet engine theory.
– Tsiolkovskii: "Reaktivnyi pribor" [The Rocket Device].
– Svante Arrhenius's theory of the migration of bacteria through outer space by radiation pressure.
– Unge's (spin) rocket.
– Interruption of the Earth's rotation in accordance with human will (Wells).
– Hammond's experiments on radio control of aircraft.

— V. Kryzhanovskaya. 1) Interplanetary electric ship for flight from Venus to Earth and back; 2) telescope with a liquid oxygen objective for observing terrestrial life from Mars.
— Afanas'ev's interplanetary electric ship.
— Cranz's theory of missile flight in outer space.
— Feldhaus. History of rockets and their application to water rescue work.
— Voltaire. Collected Works, Vol. 2. Micromégas. Russian translation from French, Sankt-Peterburg.
— Lowell, Percival: "Mars as the Abode of Life."
— Robert Kraft "Vozdushnyi pirat" [Air Pirate]. — Mir Priklyuchenii.
— "Baron Munchhausen's Astonishing Adventures on Land and Sea." [Russian translation].

1911. The engineer Crássus's scheme for manned flight on a rocket aircraft.
— Bing's patent of a rocket device for investigating the upper atmospheric layers (Belgium).
— The layer structure and composition of the atmosphere, according to Wegener.
— F. Mader: "Wanderwelten" [Wonderlands]. Fiction.
— Lorin, R. "Le vol d'aujourd'hui et le vol du futur" [Flight Today and Flight in the Future]. Paper.
— Kryzhanovskaya's interplanetary telephone.
— From a cannon to the Moon, and a flying gun, according to Żuławski
— Lorin's jet airplane with a catapult.
— Gorokhov's jet airplane.
— Veinberg's solenoid engine.
— Fournier d'Albe: "Two New Worlds: 1. The Infra-World, 2. The Supra-World" (Russian translation, Odessa).
— Lorin. The application of jet engines in flying. Paper. Paris.
— Lorin. Paper on a steel aircraft.
— Gaedike's design for a rocket airplane.

1911—12. Tsiolkovskii: "Issledovanie mirovykh prostranstv reaktivnymi priborami" [The Exploration of Space with Rocket-Propelled Devices]. Paper.

1912. Shor's ideas on transporting people into outer space.
— Journey of a cat up a fir tree to the sun (a story by A. Roslavlev).
— Roberts' experiments on radio-controlled aircraft.
— Lorin's device for determining the effects of acceleration.
— Pomortsev's rocket.
— Lorin. The application of jet engines in aviation. Paper. Paris.
— Maule's photo-rocket.
— Petrov: "Obshchedostupnaya pirotekhniya" [Popular Pyrotechnics]. Sankt-Peterburg.
— The rocket helicopter of Crassus (Gaedike).
— Papin and Rouilly's rocket gyroplane.
— The detonating rays of the Italian Ulivi.
— Ira-de-la-Zhan: "Taina XV" [Secret XV]. Sankt-Peterburg, Izd. "Svet."
— Edmond Perrier: "La vie dans les planetes" [Life on the Planets]. Russian translation. Moskva, Izd. L. Stolyar.

1913. Goddard's patent for a stage rocket.

— O. Hoffmann: "Mack Milfords Reisen im Universum" [Mack Milford's Voyage in the Universe]. Fiction.
— Rozhdestvo na Lune [Christmas on the Moon]. A note about the astronomer Kraus Nielde. — Sinii Zhurnal, No. 52:9.
— Theory of Esnault-Pelterie's interplanetary rocket flight.
— Krasnogorskii. 1) Ascent of an interplanetary ship from the Earth by balloons; 2) motion of an interplanetary ship under the radiation pressure of the Sun; 3) flight from the Earth to Venus and back.
— Lorin's writings on jet engines.
— Scheme of flight on the American Lowe rocket.
— Masse and Drouet's missile wheel (France).
— A. N. Afanas'ev: "Russkie narodnye skazki" [Popular Russian Tales]. Vols. 1—5. Moskva, Izd. Sytina.

1913—1914. Valerii Bryusov: "Polnoe sobranie sochinenii i perevodov" [Complete Collected Works and Translations]. Sankt-Peterburg, Izd. Sirin.

1914. A. N. Afanas'ev: "Narodnye russkie legendy" [Popular Russian Legends]. Kazan.
— Lorin's paper on flight deceleration. Paris.
— T. Konchinskii: "Poslednii chas Zemli" [The Last Hour of the Earth]. — Vokrug Sveta, Nos. 20—35.
— Ya. I. Perel'man: "Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya" [Interplanetary Voyages]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 8:126. Leningrad.
— Ya. I. Perel'man: "Zavtrak v nevesomoi kukhne" [Lunch in a Weightless Kitchen]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 24:381. Leningrad.
— Tsiolkovskii. 1) Curved-nozzle rocket; 2) science-fiction tale, "Bez tyazhesti" [Gravity-Free]; 3) supplementary article: "Issledovanie mirovykh prostranstv reaktivnymi priborami" [Exploration of Space by Rocket-Propelled Devices].
— Goddard's patent for a revolver rocket.
— Experiments of a) Siemens (Germany), with a radio-controlled air torpedo; b) Fokker, with the airplane.
— Perel'man. 1) Early work aimed at the popularization of ideas on interplanetary flight; 2) Paper: "Oshchushchenie cheloveka v srede bez tyazhesti" [Human Sensations in a Gravity-Free Atmosphere].

1915. Philipp Ling: "Astronomiya u Zhyulya-Verna" [Astronomy in Jules Verne's Writings]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 19:291. Leningrad.
— Lucian: "Biografiya. Religiya" [Biography. Religion]. Works, Vol. 1:165. Moskva, Izd. M. i S. Sabashnikovykh [Russian translation].
— The third type of Tsiolkovskii rocket.
— Goddard's patent for a revolver rocket).
— Lasswitz. 1) Communication with Mars; diabaric matter; 2) an interplanetary station over the North Pole. Fiction.
— Publications by Bjerknes (father and son), Arthur Korn and A. Baricelli, on the problem of rendering ineffective the force of gravity.
— Edison's experiments on radio control of aircraft.

1915—16. Graffigny's flying machine.

1916. Tsiolkovskii. 1) "Svobodnoe ot tyazhesti prostranstvo" [Gravity-Free Space] (manuscript); 2) "Usloviya zhizni v inykh mirakh" [Conditions of Life in Other Worlds] (manuscript).

— Arthur Train and John Wood: "The Moon Maker" (Cosmopolitan Magazine).
— Drawing showing times of train journeys to the different planets. (Detskaya entsiklopediya [Children's Encyclopedia].)
— Vetchinkin's accelerometer.
— Riabouchinski's experiments with rockets and rocket guns in Kuchino.
— Plan for enclosing the pilot in a capsule containing water inside the airplane to counteract the harmful effects of acceleration.
— Kryzhanovskaya. 1) Astral flight of the magicians Ebramar and Nara to the magicians' star; 2) an interplanetary ship operated by the energy of disintegrating atoms.
— Report by the astronomer Tikhov (Pulkovo) on the possibilities of the rocket ship.
— Fachon-Vilplet electric gun.
— Svante Arrhenius: "Världarnas Utveckling" [Worlds in the Making] [Russian translation]. Matezis.

1916—18. Birkeland's solenoid gun.

1917. Train and Wood. 1) Alteration of the orbit of the asteroid Medusa with a disintegrating ray; 2) rotation of the Earth's axis by the reaction of special rays; 3) interplanetary rocket ship (Russian translation).
— The fate of the Earth if the access of solar radiation were prevented, according to Brisbane.
— Radio control of an ocean vessel from an aircraft.
— The Delamare-Mazza turbo-gun.
— Evg. Smugge: "Mezhduplanetnoe puteshestvie" [An Interplanetary Voyage]. — Nash Zhurnal. Odessa.
— Accelerometer of Sirley and Lindemann.
— S. Black. Article in "Mir Priklyuchenii", No. 5.
— "Otets Marsian" [Father of the Martians] (In memory of Percival Lowell). — Vokrug Sveta, No. 7:112.
— "Kamill Flammarion" [Camille Flammarion] (a biographical survey). — Vokrug Sveta, No. 5:75.

1918. A. Bogdanov: "Inzhener Menni" [The Engineer Menni]. Science fiction. 2nd edition, Moskva.
— Tsiolkovskii. 1) "Vne Zemli" [Beyond the Earth] (science fiction); 2) respiration of man in extraplanetary space; 3) portable rocket; 4) the experimental rocket of 2017; 5) lunar rocket; 6) stage rocket; 7) pressurized suits; 8) telescope with liquid objective; 9) mirror for signaling between planets.
— German bombardment of Paris using the extra long-range gun Bertha.
— Experiments on radio control of aircraft in France.
— Service. 1) Alteration of the Earth's motion by neutralization of gravity; 2) rays which neutralize the force of gravity.
— The Italian winged telebomb.
— Measurement of body acceleration in water according to Cowley, Levy, Relf, and Jones (England).
— Lorin. On the bombing of Berlin from Paris. Paris.
— Lower's patent for a radio torpedo. Feltham, England.
— Lower's patent for a radio projectile. Feltham, England.

1919. Goddard and Jenkins. 1) Theoretical and experimental research work on jet engines and Moon flight; 2) light method for determining the fall of a rocket towards the Moon.
- Flammarion: "La planète Mars et ses conditions d'habitabilité" [The Planet Mars and its Conditions for Inhabitation]. Vol. 2. Paris.
- Kennedy's rocket device.
- Lorin: "L'air et la vitesse" [Air and Speed]. Paris.
- Measurement of acceleration during motion through water (experiments of Frazer and Simmons in England).
- Ya. I. Perel'man: "Za predely atmosfery" [Beyond the Atmosphere]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 5–6:25. Leningrad.
- A. Bogdanov: "Inzhener Menni" [The Engineer Menni]. Science fiction. 3rd edition, Petrograd.

1920. K. Tsiolkovskii: "Vne Zemli [Beyond the Earth]. Science fiction, reprint.
- Melot's jet engine.
- Ulinski. 1) Flight according to the law of kinetic energy; 2) interplanetary rocket ship; 3) electronic rocket ship (utilization of solar and interatomic energy).
- Lasswitz's screen (plus-matter).
- Bréguet's plan of an airplane with a hermetic cabin for high-altitude flight.
- Lemann. Melot's jet engine. Paris.
- D. Riabouchinski. Rocket theory.
- Paper on the deceleration of aircraft in descent. (German patent No. 365872.)
- A. Scherschevsky's report on interplanetary communications to the Scientific Aeronautical Society of Berlin.
- W. Bölsche: "Gibel' mira i drugie ocherki" [The Destruction of the World and Other Essays]. The future evolution of mankind and the animals. Gosizdat. [Russian translation].
- F. Brehmer: "Nebel der Andromeda" [The Andromeda Nebula]. Fiction.
- D. Bednyi: "Mezhplanetnaya revolyutsiya" [Interplanetary Revolution]. — Pravda, No. 21.

1921. Nodon's Rays.
- Radio control of one aircraft from another.
- Andreev. 1) Design for a jet engine; 2) rocket pack for manned flight.
- Michaelis' radiospectral engine for interplanetary ships.
- B. Bürgel: "Der Stern von Afrika." [The Star of Africa]. Fiction.
- Laffert. Fall of the Moon to Earth. Fiction.
- Daiber: "Vom Mars zur Erde" [From Mars to Earth]. Fiction. (3rd edition).
- A. Andreev's patent for a portable jet aircraft.
- D. Svyatskii. "Vne Zemli" [Beyond the Earth] (review of Tsiolkovskii's book). — Mirovedenie, No. 1 (40):86. Leningrad.
- T. Kasatkin: "Usloviya vlagooborota na razlichnykh planetakh" [Conditions of the Hydrologic Cycle on Various Planets]. — Mirovedenie, No. 1(40):4. Leningrad.
- M. A. Vil'ev: "Doklad ob ekrane tyagoteniya" [Report on a Gravity Deflector]. — Mirovedenie, No. 1(40):44. Leningrad.

1922. Papers on Melot's engines. — 1) La science et la vie. March 1921; 2) Zeitschr. A. F. M., No. 10. 1921.
- — Note on Melot's engine. — The Aeroplane. 1922.
- — Gebauer: "Problem des Schiessens von einem Planeten auf einen anderen." [The Problem of a Shot from One Planet to Another]. — Wojenske Rosglede, No. 11. Prague. 1912.
- — Bennewitz's accelerometer.
- — Miral-Viger's rocket. Fiction.
- — A. Mysli. A. Fersman's concepts of time and relativity (in connection with interplanetary communications). See his book "Vremya" [Time], pp. 21, 65, 68. Petrograd, Izd. Vremya.
- — A. Wegener: "Samolet budushchego" [The Aircraft of the Future]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 13.
- — A. Gibson: "Natural Sources of Energy." Russian translation. Odessa, Gosizdat Ukrainy.
- — B. P. Veinberg: "K dvukhdesyatitysyacheletiyu nachala rabot po unichtozheniyu okeanov" [Towards the Twenty-Second Millennium of the Beginning of Work on Destruction of the Ocean]. A survey of the history of mankind from primeval times to the year 22,300. Science fiction. — Sibirskaya Priroda, No. 2. May 1922.
- — Gramatzki: "Der Mensch und die Planeten" [Man and the Planets]. Berlin.
- — J. Pohle: "Die Sternenwelten und ihre Bewohner." [Celestial Worlds and their Inhabitants]. Cologne.

1923. Oberth. 1) Theory and design of interplanetary rocket flight; 2) plan for a hydrogen-oxygen stage rocket; 3) descent by a parachute; 4) analysis of the effects of acceleration; 5) accelerometer; 6) utilization of the energy of solar radiation for space flights.
- — Gussalli. 1) Interplanetary rocket ship; 2) double-reaction turbine.
- — Plassmann's article on the writings of Oberth and Goddard.
- — Crocco's opinions regarding rocket space flight.
- — A. Tolstoi ("Aelita"). 1) Martian airship propelled by radio beams; 2) interplanetary rocket fitted with periscopes and springs; 3) relativity in relation to flight to the planets; 4) the ornithopter of the inhabitants of Mars.
- — Lasswitz. 1) The weightless Martian ship; 2) annihilating rays for disintegrating matter; 3) magnetic rays; 4) retrospection; 5) variation of the Earth's rotation velocity with the aid of an Earth brake.
- — Dominik's death rays and rays produced by disintegrating atoms.
- — Newcomb's light accelerometers.
- — A projector of two billion candlepower visible from the Moon (Volkov's scheme).
- — Ya. Okunev: "Gryadushchii mir" [World of the Future]. Utopian novel.
- — "Zavoevanie Marsa Zemlei v 1943 g." [Earth's Conquest of Mars in 1943]. G. Gol'ts' cover illustration for the journal "Ekho," No. 13.
- — M. P. and A. G.: "O mezhplanetnykh puteshestviyakh" [Interplanetary Voyages]. An article in the journal "Khochu vse Znat'."
- — A. Bogdanov: "Krasnaya zvezda" [The Red Star]. Utopian novel. 2nd edition, Moskva.
- — Swann: "Na Marse" [On Mars]. — Baraban, No. 2.

— "Dostovernye Novosti" [Reliable News]. — Aero, No. 3.
— "Aelita" [Aelita]. Motion picture on the subject of A. N. Tolstoi's novel. — Proizvodstvennyi organ Mezhrabpoma. Khudozhestvennyi
— Kollektiv, "Rus'" brochure. Moskva.
— "Puteshestvie na Mars" [A Voyage to Mars]. Libretto. Free supplement to the newspaper "Kino."
— "Khaos" [Chaos]. Science fiction film, notes by G. Albert. — Ekho.
— Crocco's papers on aviation.
— "The Crystal Egg." Science fiction tale by H. G. Wells. [Russian translation]. (Optical communication with Mars.)
— Lindemann and Dobson. A paper on temperature at high altitudes, and a supplement to this paper. London.
— S. V. Egorov: "Puteshestvie na drugie planety" [A Voyage to Other Planets]. — Reflektor, No. 5.
— "Pryamoe soobshchenie Zemlya — Mars" [Direct Communication Earth — Mars]. — Ekho, No. 7. Moskva.
— "Signaly s planety Mars" [Signals from the Planet Mars]. — Iskra, Nos. 1—2.
— Two articles in the newspaper "Izvestiya" of the Vserossiiskii Tsentral'nyi Ispolnitel'nyi Komitet, Nos. 223, 243.
— Techn. Eng. Egorov: "Poplyli v vozdukhe! Poplyvem li v efire?" [They Navigated through the Air! Is it Possible to Navigate in the Ether?]. — Vsemirnaya Illyustratsiya, No. 11. July.
— F. Davidov: "Mezhplanetnye polety" [Interplanetary Flights]. — Ekho, No. 14.
— "Chudesa aviatsii" [Miracles of Aviation]. — Aero, No. 1.

1924. Tsiolkovskii. Reprint of the 1903 work on rocket flight in outer space.
— Tsander. Winged interplanetary rocket.
— Valier. 1) Theory of and designs for interplanetary rocket flights; 2) rocket gun missiles.
— Al'ko. 1) The electric gun; 2) a note on rocket space-flight.
— Organization of a Society for Interplanetary Communications in the USSR.
— American project for a gun to eject the passenger missile into space.
— The Russian accelerometer.
— Norton's accelerometer.
— English experiments towards determining the effects of acceleration in aviation.
— Panhans: "Das Schwarzgelbe Weltbund" [The Yellow-Black World Union]. Fiction.
— Spies: "Für und gegen die Fahrt in den Weltraum" [Pros and Cons of Space Flight], an article in "Umschau," No. 8.
— Riem: "Die Fahrt in den Weltraum" [Flight into Space], an article in "Umschau," No. 5.
— Boer: "Zur Frage des Weltraumschiffes" [On the Problem of Spaceships], an article in "Umschau," No. 12.
— A. Korol'kov: "Snizhenie vozdushnykh korablei novymi luchami" [Landing of Airships by Means of New Rays], an article in "Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii," No. 112:34.

- Prof. V. V. Sharonov: "Na Lunu v rakete" [To the Moon by Rocket], an article in the journal "Fabzavkom," No. 40. 16 November.
- Don Home: "Can We Visit the Planets?" An article in "Science and Invention," p. 962.
- Cummings: "The Man on the Meteor." Fiction. — Science and Invention, p. 970.
- Radio photograph of the Earth; an article in "Science and Invention," p. 977.
- Experiments on the radio control of aircraft from a submarine torpedo, battleship and an automobile.
- Oberth's reply to Riem's article. — Umschau.
- Madden's radio-eye.
- Marconi's hypothesis that radio signals emanate from the planets.
- Voice transmission from the Earth to Mars and light signaling by means of a reflector from Earth to Mars, according to Lebedev.
- Pressurized suits for high-altitude travel.
- Grindell Matthews' death rays.
- Model of a rocket aircraft in the Soviet Union.
- Laperov-Skoblo: "Puteshestvie v mezhplanetnye prostranstva" [Travel in Interplanetary Space]. — Pravda. 15 April.
- S. A. Vysotskii: "Chto my znaem o Marse?" [What Do We Know about Mars?]. Leningrad.
- "Signalizatsiya na Mars" [Signaling to Mars]. — Radiolyubitel', No. 2.
- Fritz Kahn: "Die Milchstrasse" [Milky Way]. An introduction to stellar astronomy. Russian translation from German. Leningrad, Izd. Zemlya i Fabrika.
- D. Galanin: "O polete na rakete" [Rocket Flight]. — Iskra, No. 8:10.
- Solov'ev, A. "Signalizatsiya na drugie planety" [Signaling to Other Planets]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 1(45).
- Ya. I. Perel'man: "Cherez pustyni mirovogo prostranstva" [Through the Voids of Space]. — Svobodnyi Zhurnal, No. 1.
- "Proekt snoshenii s Marsom" [A Plan for Communicating with Mars]. — Moryak, No. 497. 15 April.
- N. Aseev: "Amerikanskaya pervomaiskaya noch'" [May-Day Night in America]. — Smena, No. 7.
- P. M.: "Snoshenie s Marsom" [Communication with Mars]. — Ekran, No. 12(24).
- V. Mayakovskii: "Protestuyu" [I Protest]. A poem. — Krasnaya Niva, No. 3.
- K. Küpper: "Verständigung zwischen Erde und Mars" [Communication between the Earth and Mars]. Berlin.
- L. Kalinin: "Peregovory s Marsom" [Negotiations with Mars]. Moskva.
- Lepinte's airplane with landing rockets.
- Goncharov. 1) Flight to the planets with the aid of human psychological force; 2) alteration of the motion of the Moon, Venus, and the Earth by creating a mechanical bond between them; 3) utilization of solar energy for flights by inhabitants of the Moon; 4) a lunar device powered by interatomic energy. Fiction.
- N. Rynin. Interplanetary radioship.

— Mukhanov. 1) The "Sanaerozhabl'" and the gravity screen; 2) annihilation rays; 3) interplanetary warfare; 4) artificial distortion of planetary movement by the energy of arbitrary motion (Nebulium); 5) an artificial nebula on Mars; 6) signaling in outer space; 7) rotation of the Earth's axis by the energy of Nebulium.
— Ryazanov: "Polet Egora Poddevkina na Lunu na samolete" [Egor Poddevkin's Airplane Flight to the Moon].
— Meier-Lemgo. Flight of two children by comet to the Moon.
— Charles Winn's telescope for observing the inhabitants of Mars.
— Bruno Bürgel's winged rockets.
— The Martian airship and the "eighth," and "ninth" (repulsive) rays of Barsoom, as described by Burroughs.
— The Earth comes to a stop in a toxic ether field ("The Lost World") as described by Conan Doyle.
— Riabouchinski's rocket experiments in Biarritz.
— Papers of Boer, Oberth, Riem, and Spies on space flight, published in various journals.
— Ya. I. Perel'man: "Zavoevanie mezhplanetnogo prostranstva" [The Conquest of Interplanetary Space]. — Poslednie novosti (Leningrad newspaper). 21 April.
— M. P. and A. G.: "Puteshestvie v mirovoe prostranstvo" [Space Travel]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 5:1.
— K. A.: "Elektricheskie pushki" [Electric Guns]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 6:15. Moskva.
— "Zanesena li zhizn' na Zemlyu iz drugogo mira? [Has Life been Brought to the Earth from Another World?]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 6:31. Moskva.

1925. Max Valier. From a cannon to the Moon; theory of firing by rocket missiles.
— H. Hein: "Der Schuss in den Weltraum" [A Shot into Space]. Article. Stuttgart.
— Arel'skii: "Polet na Merkurii" [A Flight to Mercury].
— William Swann. "Chelovek s drugoi planety" [A Man from Another Planet].
— A. Bogdanov: "Krasnaya Zvezda" [The Red Star]. Utopian novel. 6th edition, Moskva-Leningrad.
— D. Svyatskii: "Pamyati Kamilla Flammariona" [To the Memory of Camille Flammarion]. — Izvestiya Russkogo Obshchestva Lyubitelei Mirovedeniya, No. 3(50):33. Leningrad.
— D. Svyatskii: "Pogoda na Marse" [Martian Weather]. — Krasnaya Panorama, No. 13:2.
— "Avio-Raketa" [Aero-Rocket]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 32:17. Leningrad.
— Ernst Krafft (Richard Lohmann): "Fliegen und Funken" [Flies and Sparks]. Russian translation. Leningrad, Izd. "Kniga."
— Ada Onoshkovich and Pambe: "Myshenok i Luna" [Little Mouse and the Moon]. 2nd edition, Leningrad, Gosizd. With illustrations by A. Radakov.
— A. S. Irisov: "Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya" [Interplanetary Communication] (abstract to a series of diapositives). Moskva, Izdanie "Trud i Kniga."

— Laffert: "Flammen aus dem Weltenraum" [Flames from Space]. Berlin.
— Linke: "Die Verwandtschaft der Welten" [The Alliance of the Worlds]. Leipzig.
— Lippisch. Experiments with a rocket glider (Frankfurt).
— T. Gyunter: "Tekhnicheskie mechtaniya" [Technical Dreams]. Leningrad.
— R. Henseling: "Mars, seine Rätsel und seine Geschichte" [Mars, its Enigma and its History]. Stuttgart.
— A. Rodnykh. Manuscript on the history of rocket flight.
— Laurent Eynac. Humorous suggestion to accomplish a Moon flight.
— Nordmann's opinion that living microorganisms can migrate under radiation pressure.
— Stellar radiation, as described by Kal'gorster.
— Radio signaling from Earth to Mars, as described by Hans Dominik.
— Energy of stellar radiation, according to Eddington.
— Solar Hertzian waves, according to Nordmann.
— Police walkie-talkies.
— Electric signaling from Earth to Mars.
— Belin's method of radio telescopy.
— Lobach-Zhuchenko's dirigible-rocket.
— French rocket aircraft.
— Telescope of Yerkes observatory, as described by Nordmann.
— The rocket compressor propeller.
— Yur'ev's rocket propeller.
— The railroad rocket vehicles of Fenteklyuz.
— Experiments designed to determine the effects of acceleration in aviation (Moscow).
— Hohmann. Theoretical and practical problems of interplanetary flight and the spaceship.
— Man's sensations on an asteroid, as described by Cummings.
— Welsh's death rocket.
— Sublimium — a substance promoting the release of atomic energy, according to Wignall and Knox.
— Gail. By rocket to the Moon and back. Fiction.
— Explosions as energy accumulators, according to Ul'yanskii.
— Arel'skii. 1) Interplanetary ship operated by the energy of solar radiation and creating its own atmosphere; 2) use of the explosion of "Yutli" gas to control the movements of Mars; 3) a telescope for the observation of Martian life.
— Orlovskii. 1) Psychic rays; 2) disintegrating rays.
— V. Vetchinkin's report on the problem of the interplanetary rocket ship (Moscow).
— Riabouchinski's publications on rocket theory.
— Hein's paper on space flights.
— Wood's telescope.
— A. Bazilevskii: "Na Lunu" [To the Moon], an article in "Vestnik Znaniya."
— V. A.: "Radio-telegrafnye volny v mezhplanetnoe prostranstvo" [Radiotelegraphic Waves in Interplanetary Space], an article in "Vestnik Znaniya," No. 8:581.

— F. Linke: "Die Verwandtschaft der Welten" [The Alliance of the Worlds].
— The construction of a 2 mm-diameter rocket in Denmark.
— H. Hein: "Der Schuss in den Weltraum" [A Shot into Space]. An article in "Kosmos," No. 5.
— K. Tsiolkovskii: "Prichina kosmosa" [The Origin of the Cosmos]. Kaluga.
— Walter Horn: "Die Rakete und der Mond" [The Rocket and the Moon], an article in Kosmos, No. 1.
— O. Pietsch: "Bicox and Co." Fiction. Russian translation from German. Moskva, Izd. Mezhrabpom. 134 pp.
— K. Laffert: "Fanale am Himmel" [Beacons in the Sky]. Fiction. Leipzig.

1926. Work of D. Roberts on jet-propelled aircraft for the British Ministry of Aviation.
— Electric solar radiation, according to McLennan.
— Boiko's heat rays.
— Gol'dman's death sounds.
— Millikan's cosmic rays.
— Wilson's radiation
— Dorgelés and Gignoux's ultraviolet radiation.
— Moreaux: "Les autres mondes sont-ils habités?" [Are The Other Worlds Inhabited?]. Paris.
— Dekker: "Planeten und Menschen" [Planets and People]. Stuttgart.
— Coolidge's destructive radiation.
— Radio eye on an airplane.
— Signaling from Mars, according to Pickering.
— Luckiesh's super-telescope.
— Prandtl's centrifuge for acceleration experiments.
— Accelerometer theory in the United States.
— Acceleration in aircraft propulsion, as described by Raethjen.
— Structure and properties of the Y. V. accelerometer (Wendroth and Wolle).
— Accelerometers: Veselovskii, Klemperer, Zahm, H. M. P., D. V. L., and Hertz.
— Forrest's photorockets.
— Nordmann's advice against flying to the Moon.
— A Parisian's legacy of 10,000 Francs to be presented to the first man to establish communication with Mars.
— Tsiolkovskii. 1) Radiation pressure; 2) booklet: "Raketa v kosmicheskoe prostranstvo" [The Rocket in Space], (2nd edition); 3) four methods of traveling over land and water; 4) pamphlet: "Issledovanie mirovykh prostranstv reaktivnymi priborami" [Exploration of Space by Rocket-Propelled Devices].
— Construction of a large rocket in the USSR.
— Antonio de Stefano. Design for a gun for launching a missile into interplanetary space and a rocket to the Moon.
— N. R. 's theory of interplanetary rocket flight.
— Superaviation theories of Crocco, Garuffa, Enzo, Bambino, and Costanzi.
— Control of the force of gravity, as proposed by Veinberg.
— Measurement of the force of gravity, according to Moore.

— Overcoming the force of gravity by magnetism, as described by Thieme.
— Annihilation of gravity according to Morozov.
— Pegna's rocket gun and missile theories.
— Italian and French experiments to determine the effects of flight acceleration in catapult-launched aircraft.
— Arel'skii: "Podarok selenitov" [Gift of the Selenites] and a plan for a rocket flight from the Earth to the Moon and back. Fiction.
— Platonov's "Lunnaya bomba" [Lunar Bomb].
— Laffert's interplanetary station.
— Faizandier's gravity shield.
— Gail: "Der Stein vom Mond" [The Moonstone]; flight on a stage rocket to Venus and back; interplanetary station; utilization of solar energy with the aid of a reflector. Fiction.
— Kopylov. Flight of microscopic beings on a meteorite from outer space to earth.
— Space flight achieved through the attraction of "Nihilium," as described by Eichacker.
— A. Sergeev. Oxygen devices for high-altitude flights, an article in "Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota," No. 9.
— Bouffart. The jet engine (Belgium). An article in "La Conquête de l'Air," November.
— "Allo Mars! Istinno-londonskoe proisshestvie" [Hello, Mars! True London Event]. — Shkval, No. 48(80):1-2.
— "Govoril li Mars s nami?" [Did Mars Speak with Us?], an article by Orlov in "Ogonek," No. 48(192):12.
— Paul Dittrich: "Ist eine Fahrt nach dem Mond möglich?" [Is Moon Flight Possible?]. Jena.
— The Engineer Gramatzki proposes that short electromagnetic waves be transmitted from Earth to the Moon; these waves, after reflection, should be detectable from the Earth. Berlin.
— Linke: "Der Flug zu den Sternen" [Flight to the Stars]. A popular account of Oberth's ideas. Stuttgart.
— Larmor: "The Law of Inertia for Radiating Masses." London.
W. Ley: "Die Fahrt ins All" [Flight into the Universe]. Leipzig.
— Lindemann and Dobson: "Der Temperatur der obersten Atmosphärenschichten" [The Temperature in the Upper Layers of the Atmosphere]. Berlin.
— Lippisch. Experiments on model jet aircraft flight. Berlin.
— S. L. Grave: "Puteshestvie na Lunu" [Journey to the Moon]. Science fiction.
— Rockenfeller's spherical rocket ship. — Illustrierte Technik für Jedermann, No. 22.
— Condit's construction of 8- and 6- nozzle rockets in the U. S. A.
— Augston. Flight to Mars on a jet uranoship. Fantasy.
— K. Debus: "Weltraumschiffahrt, eine poetischer Traum und ein technisches Problem der Zeit" [Space Flight: a Poetic Fancy and a Current Technical Problem]. Article in "Hochland." 27 July.
— Yaroslavskii. 1) Relativity in interplanetary voyages; 2) an occult lunar force and how it helped a traveler from Earth; 3) interplanetary radioship.

— Description of the flight of the astral body of a man to Mars, by Burroughs.
— Willy Ley: "Die Fahrt ins Weltall" [Space Flight]. Popular booklet.
— Captain Sayers: "Unsolved Aeronautical Problems". — Vienna convention of the Gesellschaft für Weltraumforschung under the chairmanship of Dr. F. Hoefft.
— Crocco's papers on superaviation, published in "Atti Accad. naz. Lincei." Rome.
— Note on Melot's engine. — Flugsport, p. 144.
— O. Fuchs: "Beitrag zur Kosmonautik" [Contribution to Cosmonautics], an article in "Flugzeug und Yacht," No. 7. Vienna.
— A. Scherschevsky's paper on the work of Tsiolkovskii in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff. , p. 214.
— Hoefft: "Die Eroberung des Weltalls" [The Conquest of Space], an article in "Flugzeug und Yacht," Vienna. May.
— V. Glushko: "Ugrozhaet li chelovechestvu metallicheskii golod?" [Is Mankind Threatened by a Shortage of Metals?]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 37(182).
— S. V. Muratov: "Ideya obitaemosti planet" [The Concept of Planetary Inhabitation]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 144:228. Leningrad.
— B. P. Veinberg: "Otvet podpischiku Matveeva po povodu solenoidov i mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii [A Reply to the Subscriber Matveev on the Subject of Solenoids and Interplanetary Communications]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 4:280. Leningrad.
— "Luchi Millikena [Millikan's Rays]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 28(173):4. Leningrad.
— "Kosmicheskie luchi" [Cosmic Rays]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 32:7. Leningrad.
— "O rakete Goddara"' [Goddard's Rocket]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 32:23. Leningrad.
— "Konets mira" [The End of the World]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 45(190):1. Leningrad.
— N. Desino: "Vozmozhno-li ustanovit svyaz s Marsom po radio" [Can Radio Communication be Established with Mars?]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 45:11. Leningrad.
— Mark Twain: "Captain Stormfield's Visit to Heaven [Russian translation].

1927. Marconi's radio projectors.
— Grave's description of electric solar radiation.
— Exhibition of models and mechanisms of spacecraft in Moscow.
— Russian translation of Pegna's article on rocket missiles.
— Valerii Bryusov: "Izbrannye proizvedeniya" [Selected Works], Vols. 1—3. Gosizdat.
— "Raketa u Luny" [Rocket on the Moon]. Cover illustration of "Znanie-Sila," No. 4. Molodaya Gvardiya.
— Hans Dominik: "Der Brand der Cheopspyramide" [The Cheops Pyramid Fire]. Berlin. Fiction.
— "Polet na Lunu" [Moon Flight]. — Ogonek, No. 1:2. Moskva.
— H. Gernsback: "Radioperedacha na drugie planety" [Radio Transmission to Other Planets]. — Radio—Vsem, No. 2:30. Moskva.

— "Yakor'-raketa dlya spasaniya na more" [Anchor Rocket for Sea Rescue]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 20:4. Leningrad.
— S. G. Petrovich: "O naivygodneishei forme truby, cherez kotoruyu gaz dolzhen vytekat' iz sosuda" [The Most Suitable Form of Tube through which Gas Should Issue from the Container]. — Izvestiya Voenno-Tekhnicheskoi Akademii, p. 3. Leningrad.
— Valier's designs for jet aircraft and rockets.
— Minery's proposal that rockets be used as an aid to landing and for aircraft stabilzation.
— Rabin's paper proposing flight in the statosphere.
— Borck's publications on screw-motor flight in the stratosphere.
— Rynin's work on the effect of the Earth's rotation on missile flights.
— Space flight with the aid of concentrated energy, as described by Bobrishchev-Pushkin.
— "Can We Fly to the Planets?" An article in "Science and Invention," p. 104.
— Jack London: "Goliath," a story dealing with radiant energy. Moskva, Gosizdat [Russian translation].
— Bouffart. The jet engine (Belgium). Article in "La Conquête de l'air. January.
— K. Laffert: "Flammen aus dem Weltenraum" [Flames from Outer Space]. Fiction. Berlin.
— Armfel't's double-winged rocket for flight in free space.
— Nikol'skii's "Antebellum."
— "Bunt atomov" [Revolt of the Atoms], by Orlovskii.
— The frictionless rocket express train described by Tsiolkovskii.
— Lademann. The Tsiolkovskii rockets, an article in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., Nos. 8, 20:482. Berlin.
— Künzer's flare.
— Ultrasound.
— Wood's supertelescope.
— Plan for a large telescope in the Alps.
— Television.
— Lorenz's suggestions on the possibility of space flight.
— Report of Max Valier to the Scientific Aeronautical Society of Berlin on "Flight in Outer Space."
— Gernsback: "Is Wireless Communication between the Planets Possible?" New York.
— Manigold's review of M. Valier's writings. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 249.
— Antonio de Stefano's work "Il proiette a reazione" and its translation into Russian by E. Agokas.
— A. Korol'kov. Electric guns.
— Max Valier's new idea for a rocket ship.
— Interplanetary missile traveling along a circular track by electric propulsion; a French project.
— Semenov's television receiver (fantasy).
— Arel'skii's telescope (fantasy).
— Flight of two children to the planets on a cosmic bird (fantasy).
— Jenkins' radio television.

— Huguenard and Magnan's flight acceleration measurements and measuring instruments.
— K. Tsiolkovskii: "Kosmicheskaya raketa. Opytnaya podgotovka" [The Space Rocket. Experimental Development]; Lademann's review on this work in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff.
— Experiments of Brock and at St.-Cyr to determine the effect of acceleration on the human.
— H. Kritzinger. Life in outer space (T. Oster in Garz).
— L. S. Terman's television receiver.
— G. Gray's balloon ascent to a height of 12,944 m.
— Rapid ascent of a fighter plane to a height of 8,765 m.
— German super-gun of 1918 (description and plans).
— Experiments on aircraft ascent to high altitudes with a turbo-compressor.
— The American standard atmosphere
— The Journal "Die Rakete," devoted to interplanetary travel.
— Organization of the Verein für Raumschiffahrt in Breslau.
— Scherschevsky: "Das Raumschiff" [The Spaceship], an article in "Flugsport."
— Papers by professors Hopf, Mises, and Prandtl on Tsiolkovskii's work; and Einstein's opinions regarding space flight.
— Report of Ing. Kamm on motors for flight at altitudes of up to 30 km, and a review of this work in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff.
— Kreison: "Problemy sverkhaviatsii" [Problems of Superaviation]. Paper.
— Death of Svante Arrhenius.
— Max Valier: "Die Fahrt ins All" [Journey into Space]. Fiction.
— "Man-missile." Flight of a man ejected by compressed air from a cannon to a height of 6 m at the Leningrad State Circus. December 1927.
— "Man-missile." Leinert's flight to a height of 19 meters, in Germany.
— The rocket ships of Atlantis. Article by Georg Eugen.
— P. Supf. Etana's flight to heaven. Article.
— Ritter. Article on rocket bombs.
— "Izdannye trudy K. E. Tsiolkovskogo" [The Published Papers of K. E. Tsiolkovskii].
— D. Riabouchinski. Theory of rocket flight and related experimental work. Paper.
— Nikol'skii's "Chronomobile" (time machine).
— Kérouan. Alteration of the path of Swanley's comet. Fiction.
— Television apparatus used to observe Mars.
— M. Prussak: "Gosti Zemli" [Visitors to Earth]. Science fiction. Moskva—Leningrad, Gosizdat. 96 pp.
— Onetite (minus-matter) and spaceships of Vivian Itin.
— Distortion of the continental coastlines as described by Itin.
— Levashev. Planet photography with the aid of a rocket (fantasy).
— Kamm and Schrenk's reports on superaviation.
— Esnault-Pelterie and André Hirsch's establishment of a grant of 5,000 francs for the best contribution to astronautics.
— An article on flight to the Moon in "Die Rakete."
— "Nomographische Tafeln zur Raumschiffahrt" [Nomograms for computing cosmic flights], a paper in "Die Rakete."

— "Ein Brief an die Marsbewohner" [A Letter to the Martians], an article in "Die Rakete."
— Lademann: "Zum Raketenproblem" [The Rocket Problem]. Paper. Berlin.
— Lademann. Review of Tsiolkovskii's paper on a jet laboratory. Paper. Berlin.
— Lepinte's patent for application of rockets to aircraft (Paris).
— Willy Ley: "Die Fahrt ins Weltall" [Space Flight]. Leipzig.
— Willy Ley: "Mars der Kriegsplanet" [Mars, the Planet of War]. Leipzig.
— Lorenz: "Die Möglichkeit der Waltraumfahrt" [The Possibility of Space Flight]. A paper published in three journals. Berlin.
— Einstein's theory of relativity. Berlin.
— Albert Einstein (Biography). Berlin.
— Poulet's experiments with a rocket motor in Lima.
— Max Valier: "Der Vorstoss in den Weltraum" [The Advance into Space]. [Russian translation].
— Gramatzki: "Funkwelle und Weltenraum" [Radio and Outer Space]. — Sendung, 3, No. 45. Paper.
— Grimm: "Warum man doch zum Mond fahren kann" [Why it is Possible to Reach the Moon]. An article in "Blitz," 4 February.
— Georg Hamel: "Über eine mit dem Problem der Rakete zusammenhängende Aufgabe der Variatsionsrechnung" [Application of the Calculus of Variations to the Problem of Rocket Flight]. A paper in Z. angew. Math. Mech., 7(6):451.
— Masse and Drouet's project for circular tunnel on which the interplanetary ship could be accelerated prior to takeoff. — Je sais tout, p. 68. April.
— P. Poulet: Rocket experiments; an article in Il Commercio. October.
— Lademann. Rocket flight. A paper in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 177.
— Dittrich: "Ist eine Fahrt nach dem Mond möglich?" [Is Moon Flight Possible?]. Article in "Urania," No. 8.
— Fraedrich: "Warum man nicht nach dem Mond reisen kann?" [Why Cannot Man Fly to the Moon?]. Article in "Blitz." 7 January.
— Lorenz: "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt" [Feasibility of Space Flight]. Paper in Z. Ver. dt. Ing., pp. 1128 and 1236.
— Oberth: "Ist die Weltraumfahrt möglich?" [Is Space Flight Feasible?]. Article in "Die Rakete," p. 147.
— A. Scherschevsky. Article on space flight in "Flugsport," pp. 381, 422.
— A. Scherschevsky. Article on the work of Tsiolkovskii in "Der Flug," p. 159.
— Haugen: "Die Reise nach dem Ken" [Journey to the Planet Ken]. Novel.
— L. Desberry: "The Blue Ray." Fiction. Moskva, Izd. Puchina [Russian translation from the German].
— A. V. Sapozhnikov: Obzor inostrannoi literatury po porokham i vzryvchatym veshchestvam za 1922–1923 gg." [A Survey of Foreign Literature on Gunpowders and Explosives for 1922–1923]. — Izvestiya Voenno-Tekhnicheskoi Akademii. Leningrad, p. 225.
— Nemo: "Nebyvalyi opyt" [An Unprecedented Experiment]. — V Masterskoi Prirody.

1928. The effect of the cold prevailing in outer space on the functioning of electrical instruments.

- N. Rynin's report on Interplanetary communications to the Leningrad Branch of the All-Russian Association of Engineers.
- N. Rynin. Interplanetary communications; an article in "Vestnik Znaniya," No. 2.
- Rocket experiments in the Breslau laboratory and test flights.
- Tsiolkovskii's portrait in "Die Rakete."
- Radley: "The Green Machine." Fiction.
- Miller. Views and landscapes of other planets.
- A. Volkov: "Chuzhie" [Strangers] Inhabitants of the remote nebulae and the Aviastella (interplanetary ship). Fiction.
- N. Rynin: "Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya. Mechty, legendy i pervye fantazii" [Interplanetary Communication. Dreams, Legends and Early Fantasies].
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Dopolnenie k Obrazovaniyu solnechnykh sistem" [Supplement to "Formation of Solar Systems"].
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Otkliki literaturnye" [Literary Comments].
- Pomiglio. Paper on superaviation.
- Hoefft's report on his rockets in Breslau.
- Jules Verne's biography (written by A. V. Vinogradov).
- Esnault-Pelterie. Paper on astronautics.
- Fritz Mayer's electric accelerometer.
- Post's jet-propelled airplane (liquid air; test model).
- Boruch's air torpedo.
- Condit's rocket spaceship.
- Rocket ship of Belyaev's novel "Bor'ba v efire" [Struggle in the Ether].
- Destruction of the Earth by atomic power, as described by Belyaev.
- Reserves of solar energy on the Earth, as described by Belyaev. Increase of the Earth's rotation velocity according to Belyaev. A. Belyaev: "Bor'ba v efire" [Struggle in the Ether]. Fiction.
- High-powered rockets; an article in "Die Rakete."
- Opel's rocket automobile. — Die Rakete.
- Francis Younghusband: "Life in the Stars." A legend.
- Scherls Magazin: Das Telegramm an den Mars" [Telegram to Mars].
- An introduction to the problem of space flight. Article in "Die Rakete."
- Danger from meteors; an article in "Die Rakete."
- V. Yazvitskii: "Puteshestvie na Lunu i na Mars" [Journey to the Moon and Mars]. Story.
- Radio transmission of material objects (fantasy).
- A. L'vov: "Avtomobil'-raketa" [Automobile-Rocket]. Article in "Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta," No. 128. 11 May.
- K. Veigelin: "Sverkhaviatsiya" [Superaviation]. Article in "Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta," No. 128. 11 May.
- N. Rynin: "Reaktivnaya bomba" [The Rocket Bomb]. A note in "Voina i Tekhnika," No. 1:142. Moskva, Gosizdat.
- Hugo Gernsback: "Interplanetary Communication." Article in "Science and Invention," No. 182:103. New York.
- Henry Townsend. Utilization of atmospheric electricity for atom decomposition. Article in "Science and Invention," No. 182:111. New York.

— Article on Opel's rocket automobile in "Flugsport," No. 10:187.
— Badin's paper on the accelerometer in "L'Aéronautique," p. 129.
— Pröll. Flight of hydroplanes with the aid of a water or gas jet.
— Article in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 25 and note in "Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela," p. 22.
— Biography of the engineer Sander (the constructor of Opel's rocket automobile). — Die Rakete, p. 78.
— Pirquet: "Fahrtrouten" [Space flight trajectories]. Paper in "Die Rakete," pp. 67, 89.
— Ya. Perel'man: "Blizhaishie perspektivy zvezdoplavaniya" [The Nearest Prospects of Astronavigation]. Article in "Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta," No. 140.
— S. R.: "Kogda my poletim na Mars" [When Will We Fly to Mars?]. Article in "Smena," No. 124.
— Lademann: "Die Wissenschaftliche Bedeutung des Rückstossers" [The Scientific Importance of the Jet Engine]. Paper in "Luftweg," p. 103.
— P. Reimer: "Die Rakete als Motor" [The Rocket as an Engine]. Paper in "Umschau," No. 22.
— Raab's jet aircraft project. Kassel.
— Pankov: "Po planetam" [On the Planets]. An astronomical humoresque.
— Perel'man: "Vokrug raketnogo avtomobilya" [Around the Rocket Automobile]. Article.
— S. Romm: "Na avtomobile po vozdukhu" [Through the Air in an Automobile]. Article.
— W. Gorn. A critical article on the lunar rocket in "Kosmos," No. 1:36; "Reichspost."
— Pirquet. Article on space flight.
— Lademann: [In the Rocket], an article in "Reichspost," "Flugwoche," p. 122.
— A note on Opel's rocket automobile. — Flugwoche, p. 126.
— Lorin. Article on the rocket automobile in "L'Aerophile."
— Lademann: "Das Rak-Auto und seine Vorgänger" [The Rocket Automobile and its Predecessors]. Article in "Der Luftweg," p. 119.
— A note on the rocket airplane in "Aeroplane," p. 866.
— K. Baetz: "Der Raketenschuss und der zweite Hauptsatz der Wärmetheorie" [Rocket Launching and the Second Law of Thermodynamics]. Paper in "Die Rakete," p. 89.
— "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt" [The Possibility of Space Flight]. A collection of papers by Oberth, Hoefft, Hohmann, Debus, Pirquet, and Sander. Leipzig.
— Flight of manned jet-propelled aircraft and models in Wasser-Kuppe.
— Lippisch and Stamer's papers in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 270.
— Rocca: "L'aeroplano-razzo e la navigazione intersiderale" [The Rocket Airplane and Astronavigation]. Article in "L'Ala d'Italia," p. 537.
— Hans Dominik: "Das Erbe der Uraniden" [The Heritage of the Uranides]. Space fiction.
— O. Gail: "Mit Raketenkraft im Weltenall" [By Rocket Power into Outer Space].
— "V mizhzoryani prostory" [In Interstellar Space]. Article in "Znaniya," No. 13. Khar'kyv. [In Ukrainian.]

— "Vid avto-rakety do mezhplanetnoho korablya" [From Automatic Rocket to Interplanetary Ship]. Paper by Vl. Bor. — Znaniya, No. 13. Khar'kyv. [In Ukrainian.]
— Note by an anonymous author entitled "Moonward" in the U. S. Air Services Journal, p. 30. July.
— Esnault-Pelterie: "L'exploration par fusées de la trés haute atmosphère et la possibilité des voyages interplanétaires" [Investigation of the Upper Layers of the Atmosphere with the Aid of Rockets, and the Possibility of Interplanetary Travel]. — L'Astronomie, supplement. March.
— Paper on an aeroplane with rocket brakes, in "Aviatsiya i Khimiya," No. 8.
— Semper: "Die Rakete" [The Rocket], an article in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 317.
— Senftleben: "Zur Mechanik der Weltraumraketen" [The Mechanics of the Space Rocket], an article in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 319.
— A.V. : Article on prospective flight in the stratosphere in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 550.
— Perel'man. Article on problems of astronavigation in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 552.
— N. Rynin: "Reaktivnyi avtomobil' Opelya" [Opel's Rocket Automobile]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 590.
— Post: "Bez motorov i propellerov" [Without Engines or Propellers]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 598.
— Gernsback: "Rocket-Flying," an article in "Science and Invention," p. 391.
— Jean Labadié: "De la Terre à la Lune en Fusée" [From the Earth to the Moon by Rocket]. Article in "Science and Invention," p. 392; La Science et la Vie; Znaniya, No. 3. Khar'kyv.
— The rocket kite (toy). — Science and Invention, p. 427.
— Mayer's Accelerometer. — Illustrierte Flugwoche, No. 2:45; Notiziario tecnico, No. 8:71.
— Esnault-Pelterie. "Astronautik und Relativitätstheorie" [Astronautics and the Theory of Relativity]. Paper in "Die Rakete," Nos. 8 and 9.
— Willy Ley. Collection of Papers on Interplanetary Travel.
— H. Oberth: "Die Rakete zu den Planetenräumen" [The Rocket into Interplanetary Space], 3rd edition. Munich.
— H. Oberth: "Grundprobleme der Raumschiffahrt" [Basic Problems of Space Flight]. Paper in Ley's book "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt." Munich.
— N. Rynin: "Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya" [Interplanetary Communication]. No. 2. "Kosmicheskie korabli v fantaziyakh romanistov" [Spacecraft in Science Fiction].
— Lademann. Paper on rocket flight in "Der Luftweg," p. 103.
— Lademann. Paper on the rocket automobile in "Der Luftweg," p. 119.
— Lademann. Review of Rynin's book "Interplanetary Communications," in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 282.
— Hoefft: "Die Eroberung des Weltalls" [The Conquest of Space]. Article in "Die Rakete," p. 36; "Wissen und Fahrtschrift," No. 4.
— M. Valier: "Raketenfahrt" [Rocket Flight]. Munich—Berlin.

— Baetz. Paper on the rocket missile in "Die Rakete," p. 89.
— Gail: "Hans Hardts Mondfahrt" [Hans Hardt's Journey to the Moon]. Fiction. Stuttgart.
— M. Valier: "Auf kühner Fahrt zum Mars" [The Daring Flight to Mars]. Story in "Die Rakete." Breslau.
— A. Scherschevsky. Survey of Hamel's work on rocket flight. — Der Flug, p. 42.
— A. Scherschevsky. On the works of Bjerknes and Birkeland. — Der Flug, p. 104.
— A. Scherschevsky. On the works of Tsiolkovskii. — Der Flug, p. 110.
— A. Scherschevsky. Survey of Lademann's work on rocket flight. — Der Flug, p. 124.
— A. Scherschevsky. Review of Rynin's book "Interplanetary Communications". — Der Flug, p. 140.
— A. Scherschevsky. On the work of the French Space Flight Society. — Der Flug, p. 130.
— A. Scherschevsky. Opel's rocket automobile. — Der Flug, p. 155.
— A. Scherschevsky. Raab's jet airplane. — Der Flug, p. 164.
— A. Scherschevsky. Test flights of model rocket aircraft in Breslau. — Der Flug, p. 164.
— K. Tsiolkovskii: "Volya Vselennoi i neizvestnye razumnye sily" [The Willpower of the Universe and Unknown Intelligent Forces]. Kaluga.
— K. Tsiolkovskii: "Obshchestvennaya organizatsiya chelovechestva" [The Social Organization of Mankind]. Kaluga.
— B. M.: "Materiya v mezhduzvezdnom prostranstve" [Matter in Interstellar Space]. Article in "Nauka i Tekhnika," No. 39.
— The Height of Hooliganism. Hooligans throwing stones at a rocket (a newspaper picture).
— W. Schlör. Impressions of a future flight from Europe to America in a rocket aircraft; an article in "Die Umschau." November.
— L. Dobroumov: "Ptitsa Simurg" [The "Simurg" Bird]. Legends and popular tales of Caucasian mineral waters. (Flight of a man from a cannon to the sky.)
— F. Bogdanov: "Dvazhdy rozhdennyi" [Born Twice]. Science fiction novel on radiant energy and space flight.
— Schrenk: "Probleme des Hohenflugs" [The Problem of High-Altitude Flight]. Article in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 466; "Le Document aéronautique," No. 37:39. 1929.
— F. Linke: "Das Raketen-Weltraumschiff" [The Rocket Spaceship]. Article. Hamburg.
— Transactions (proceedings) of the Interplanetary Communications Society of the Leningrad Institute of Passenger Aircraft Engineers (manuscript).
— H. Lorenz: "Der Raketenflug in der Stratosphäre" [Rocket Flight in the Stratosphere]. — Jahrbuch. Wiss. Ges. Luftfahrt.
— H. Lorenz: "Die Ausführbarkeit der Weltraumfahrt" [The Feasibility of Space Flight]. — Jahrbuch. Wiss. Ges. Luftfahrt.
— Gillert: "Neuere medizinische Ergebnisse über Flug und Höhenflug" [Latest Clinical Data on Regular and High-Altitude Flight]. — Jahrbuch. Wiss. Ges. Luftfahrt.

— H. Koppe: "Die Bedeutung der Messtechnik für die Luftfahrt" [The Importance of Measuring Techniques in Aeronautics] (accelerometers). — Jahrbuch Wiss. Ges. Luftfahrt.
— Oberth. Article on rockets and space flight in "Die Rakete," p. 82.
— Woodward Nutt: "The Change in Airscrew Characteristics with Height." Paper in "Aeronaut. Research Com. Report," No. 1178. London.
— Baetz: "Raketen-Turbinen zur Umsetzung der Sonnenwärme in mechanische Arbeit" [Rocket Turbines for Conversion of Solar Heat into Mechanical Energy]. Paper in "Die Rakete," p. 101.
— M. Valier: "Auf kühner Fahrt zum Mars" [The Daring Flight to Mars]. Fiction. — Die Rakete.
— J. Żuławski: "Stara ziemia" [The Old Earth]. Fiction. [Russian translation from Polish.]
— K. Tsiolkovskii: "Budushchee zemli i chelovechestva" [The Future of Earth and Mankind], and "Lyubov' k samamu sebe ili istinnoe sebyalyubie" [Love of Oneself, or True Self-Love]. Kaluga.
— R. Lademann: "Das Raketenproblem" [The Rocket Problem]. Paper in "Die Luftwacht," pp. 370, 463.
— O. Steinitz: "Grundlagen der Raketen-Fahrzeuge" [Fundamentals of Rocket Aircraft]. Article in "Ikarus," No. 9:53.
— "Pervyi polet na samolete s dvigatelem raketoi" [The First Flight on an Aircraft with a Rocket Engine]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 10:17.
— F. Stamer: "Rakete — weniger reden — mehr arbeiten" [The Rocket — Less Talk and More Work]. Article in "Flugsport," p. 232.
— F. Stamer: Flight experiments with jet aircraft in Germany. Article in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 173.
— Chapedelin's gyroplane (gyropter). — Ikarus, No. 10:11.
— Lorenz. Rocket flight in the stratosphere. Article in "Ikarus," p. 60.
— Senftleben. The mechanism of rocket flight in space. Article in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., pp. 319, 347.
— Centrifuge experiment carried out in Breslau to ascertain the effects of acceleration. — Die Rakete, p. 100.
— Feldhaus. Article on the history of jet engines in "Ikarus," p. 61.
— R. Otto. Opel's experiments with a rocket trolley. Article in "Ikarus," p. 65.
— Randolph: "Can We Go to Mars?" Article in "Scientific American," p. 141. August.
— "Can There Be a Rocket Aeroplane?" Article in "Scientific American, p. 260.
— Santis: "L'automobile razzo prima fase del velivolo-razzo" [The Jet Automobile: First Step Towards the Jet Aircraft]. Paper in "L'Ala d'Italia," p. 673.
— Got: "Faut-il prendre au sérieux l'Aéro-fusée?" [Should the Jet Aircraft be Taken Seriously?]. Article in "Les Ailes," No. 373:7.
— "Polety na planere, snabzhennom raketnym dvizhitelem" [Flight on a Glider Fitted with a Rocket Engine]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 12:11.
— K. E. Tsiolkovskii: "Proshedshee Zemli [The Earth's Past]. Kaluga.
— E. G.: "Il motore a razzo" [The Rocket Engine]. Article in "L'Ala d'Italia," No. 9:916.

— "Mezhduplanetnyi polet v fantazii i nauke" [Interplanetary Flight in Fantasy and Science]. Article in "Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela," Nos. 13—14:49.
— Shubin: "O kosmicheskikh pronikayushchikh luchakh" [Penetrating Cosmic Rays]. — Revolyutsiya i Kul'tura, No. 8:46.
— Max Valier: "Raketenfahrt" [Rocket Travel].
— Max Valier's experiments with test rockets and rocket trolleys in conjunction with the Eisfeld company.
— Lademann: "Der Höhenflug" [High-Altitude Flight]. Article in "Luftfahrt," p. 298.
— V. Valyusinskii: "Pyat' bessmertnykh" [Five Immortals]. (Moon flights and destructive rays). Fiction.
— Hermann Noordung: "Das Problem der Befahrung des Weltraums" [The Problem of Space Navigation]. Berlin. 1929.
— A. R. H.: "Budeme létati mezi planetami" [Will Interplanetary Flight Become a Possibility?"]. Article in "Letec," No. 11:17.
— Lademann: "Das Sprengstofftriebwerk ein Fehlgriff" [The Detonating Engine is a Mistake]. Article in "Luftfahrt," p. 370.
— Bradley Jones. Oxygen devices for high-altitude flight. Paper in the U. S. Air Services Journal, p. 46. December.
— G. A. Simon: "Lunnaya raketa" [The Moon Rocket]. Story.— Ikarus, No. 12:11.
— Ing. H. Röder: "Zur Frage des Höhenfluges im Luftverkehr" [The Problem of High-Altitude Flight in Air Transport]. Article in "Flugwoche," p. 344.
— Winkler: "Einführung in das Raumfahrtproblem" [Introduction to the Problem of Space Flight]. Article in "Die Rakete," p. 178.
— L. Ya.: "Automobil'-raketa" [Automobile Rocket]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 22:7.
— Ya. I. Perelmann: "Pamyati Zhyul'-Verna" [In Memory of Jules Verne] (on the Centennial of his birth). — Mirovedenie, No. 3:129. Leningrad.
— H. G. Wells: "The Plattner Story." — Vokrug Sveta. Leningrad [Russian translation].
— Ya. I. Perelmann: "Sozdanie chelovekom iskusstvennoi Luny" [Creation of an Artificial Moon by Man]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 19:932. Leningrad.
— K. E. Veigelin: "V nebesakh neizvedannykh" [In the Unknown Heavens]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 10:59. Leningrad.
— E. Agokas: "Vozdushnaya artilleriya" [Air Artillery], Part 1. "Bombometanie" [Bomb Launching] (the work of explosives).
— A collection of articles on social and scientific-technological utopias. — Zhizn' i tekhnika budushchego. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskii Rabochii.
— Prof. S. V. Orlov: "Astronomicheskie utopii" [Astronomical Utopias]. Article in the book "Zhizn' i tekhnika budushchego." Moskva, Izd. Moskovskii Rabochii.
— Chinese tales of flights from the Earth to the Moon, in the book "Liao-Chai" [Strange Stories]. Russian translation from Chinese. Leningrad, Izd. Mysl'.
— K. E. Veigelin: "Raketnye samolety" [Rocket Aircraft]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 19:457. Leningrad.
— V. Eff: "Po tu storonu" [On the Other Side]. — Radio-Vsem, Nos. 8—22:194. Moskva.

— V. Arrison: "O luchakh smerti" [Death Rays]. — Khochu vse Znat'; No. 3: 139.
— S. Shorygin: "Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya" [Interplanetary Communication]. —Khochu vse Znat', No. 3:140.
— M. Zoshchenko and N. Radlov: "Veselye proekty" [Cheerful Projects], p. 7. A caricature of Goddard's rocket. Leningrad, Izd. Krasnaya gazeta.
— V. Sorokin: "Avtomobil'-raketa" [Automobile Rocket]. — Khochu vse Znat'; No. 12:367. Moskva.
— "Po sledam Zhyul'-Verna" [In the Footsteps of Jules Verne]. — Ogonek, No. 30:13. Moskva.
— Valerii Bryusov: "Prorochestvo" [Prophecy]. Unpublished poetry. Giz.
— "Zavoevanie Marsa Zemlei v 1943 g." [The Conquest of Mars by the Earth in 1943]. Cover illustration. "Ekho," No. 13. Moskva.
— A. Solov'ev: "Vozmozhno li sooruzhenie sverkhteleskopa giganta" [Can a Gigantic Supertelescope be Constructed?]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 23:10. Leningrad.
— "Era-Rakety" [The Rocket Era]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 23:22. Leningrad.
— "Reaktivnye bomby" [Rocket Bombs]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 24:26. Leningrad.
— "Zavoevanie vselennoi" [Conquest of the Universe] (Hoefft's Rockets). — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 32:1. Leningrad.
— L. Yampol'skii: "Raketa na zemle i v vozdukhe" [The Rocket on the Earth and in the Air]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 36:5. Leningrad.
— Feldhaus: "Luftfahrt-Sagen" [Sagas of Aviation]. Berlin.
— Varigny: "Le prix astronautique Esnault-Pelterie pour les voyages interplanétaires" [Esnault-Pelterie's Astronautics Prize for Interplanetary Travel]. Paris.
— Lademann. Review of Rynin's book "Interplanetary Communication." No. 1. Berlin.
— Lademann. Paper on rocket fuels in "Luftfahrt," p. 370. Berlin.
— Lademann. Review of W. Ley's book "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt." Article. Berlin.
— Levi-Civita: "Sul moto di un corpo di massa variabile" [On the Motion of a Body of Variable Mass], and supplement to this paper. Italy.
— W. Ley: "Die Fahrt ins Weltall" [Space Flight]. Leipzig.
— W. Ley: "In den Tiefen des Weltenraumes" [In the Depths of Space]. (In the book under his editorship "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt" and also its concluding essay.) Leipzig.
— Lorenz: "Die Raketenfahrt in höheren Luftschichten" [Rocket Flight in the Upper Layers of the Atmosphere]. Article. Berlin.
K. Baetz: "Kurze elementare Einführung in die kinetische Gastheorie" [Short Elementary Introduction to the Kinetic Theory of Gases]. Paper in "Die Rakete," p. 190.
— Goddard's patent of an accumulator for radiant energy.
— G. Pirquet: Article on space flight trajectories, in "Die Rakete," p. 183.
— A. Scherschevsky: "Die Rakete für Fahrt und Flug" [The Rocket for Transport and Flight]. Berlin. Review of this book in L'Aéronautique," p. 435.

— Puteshestvennik v mirovye prostranstva [The Space Traveler]. K. Tsiolkovskii's autobiography. — Ogonek, Vol. 1, No. 14.
1929. N. Fausek: "Vysotnye polety" [High-Altitude Flights]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 1:11. 1929.
— R. R.: "Une conception allemande de l'avion transatlantique." [A German's Opinion of Transatlantic Aviation]. — L'Air, 1(394):10.
— Boehm: "Sur la voie du grand avion" [On the Way to a Large Aeroplane]. Article in "L'aeronautique," p. 417.
— N. Rynin: "Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya. Rakety" [Interplanetary Communications. Rockets]. — Leningrad, published by the author.
— N. A. Rynin: "Superaviatsiya" [Superaviation], a newspaper article. — Nash Put', No. 2. Izd. Leningradskogo Instituta inzhenerov putei soobshcheniya.
— Valier's rocket sledge. — Die Rakete, No. 1.
— Lürenbaum. Accelerometer theory; an article in Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 38.
— B. S. Stechkin: "Teoriya vozdushnogo reaktivnogo dvigatelya [Theory of the Jet Aero-Engine]. Article in "Tekhnika Vozdushnogo Flota," No. 2:96.
— N. Lebedev: Note on N. Rynin's books "Interplanetary Communications" in "Aviatsiya i Khimiya," No. 2:32.
— N. Rynin: "Kosmicheskaya observatoriya" [Space Observatory]. Article in "Mir Priklyuchenii," No. 1.
— W. E. Lademann: Review of N. Rynin's books in "Luftfahrt," No. 4:64.
— J. Winkler. Computation of the size of a rocket explosion chamber. — Die Rakete, p. 35.
— Production of the German motion picture "Frau im Mond" [Woman in the Moon]. — Der Weltspiegel, No. 10.
— A. Volkov: "Bairo-Tun." Fantasy (arrival of an inhabitant of Mars on Earth). — Vsemirnyi Sledopyt, No. 2:94.
— V. Nikol'skii: "Szhigayushchie zvuki [Combustion Sounds]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," No. 3:123.
— Ya. Perel'man: "Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya" [Interplanetary Voyages]. 6th edition.
— Prumeda: "Los aparatos de respiración artificial" [Apparatus for Artificial Respiration]. — Aerea, No. 68:11.
— N. Rynin: "Teoriya reaktivnogo dvizheniya" [Theory of Jet Propulsion].— Sbornik Leningradskogo Institute Inzhenerov Putei Soobshcheniya, No. 101.
— K. E. Tsiolkovskii: "Sovremennoe sostoyanie zemli" [Current Status of the Earth]. Kaluga.
— K. E. Tsiolkovskii: "Rastenie budushchego. Zhivotnoe kosmosa. Samozarozhdenie" [The Plant of the Future. Fauna of the Cosmos. Spontaneous Generation]. Kaluga.
— Lademann. Tsiolkovskii's rocket laboratory (Germany).
— Yu. Kondratyuk: "Zavoevanie mezhplanetnykh prostranstv" [The Conquest of Interplanetary Space]. Novosibirsk.
— A. Smirnov: "Neosushchestvlennaya mechta" [A Frivolous Dream]. Article in "Vokrug Sveta," No. 15. Leningrad.
— V. Ya. Al'tberg: "Noveishie dostizheniya v oblasti sverkhmoshchnykh elektricheskikh napryazhenii" [Latest Achievements in the Field of High-Power Voltage]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 354.

- Winkler's work on liquid rocket propellants. — Die Rakete, Nos. 6 and 7.
- Goddard's test flight of a 3-meter rocket. — Die Rakete, No. 7.
- M. B.: "K voprosu o mezhplanetnykh pereletakh" [The Problem of Interplanetary Flight] (work by Yu. V. Kondratyuk). — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 41.
- Conan Doyle: "The Lost World." Berlin [German translation].
- The rocket dirigible project. — Le document Aéronautique, p. 87.
- V. Dudakov: "Elementarnoe issledovanie dvizheniya reaktivnogo (raketnogo) avtomobilya" [Fundamental Research on Jet (Rocket) Automobile Propulsion]. Article in "Zhurnal Prikladnoi Fiziki," Nos. 3—4.
- Third edition of Oberth's "Wege zur Raumschiffahrt" [Paths to Space Flight]. Munich.
- Discussion of Bouffart's work on superaviation. — Les Sports, No. 795.
- Experiments carried out in the U. S. A. on the effect on the pilot of an acceleration of 10.5·g during flight. — N. A. S. A. Report No. 307.
- Experiments carried out in the U. S. A. to analyze the reaction of explosive gases. — N. A. S. A. Report No. 305.
- Experiments on the flight acceleration of the Junkers rocket-propelled aircraft on the Elbe River. — Flug, No. 8:101.
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Kosmicheskie raketnye poezda" [The Cosmic Rocket Trains]. Kaluga, Izd. Kollektiva sektsii nauchnykh rabotnikov.
- "Otrazhenie radio-voln et Marsa" [Reflection of Radio Waves from Mars], an article in "Nauka i Tekhnika," No. 24:1.
- S. Gorbatov: "Poslednii reis lunnogo Kolumba" [The Last Voyage of the Lunar Columbus]. Story in "Vokrug Sveta," No. 40:7. Leningrad.
- S. B.: "Luchi Gurvicha" [Gurvich's Rays]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," No. 13:509.
- Thea von Harbou: "Frau im Mond" [Woman in the Moon]. Fiction. Berlin.
- "Vysotnyi polet i vozdushnye soobshcheniya" [High-Altitude Flight and Aerial Communications]. Article in "Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela," No. 4:12.
- Korvin-Krukovskii: "The High Altitude Airplane. Article in "Aviation," 213:54. April.
- A. Belyaev: "Vlastelin mira" [Lord of the World]. Science-fiction novel. — Krasnaya Gazeta. Leningrad.
- P. Kheil: "O samom strannom v novoi fizike" [The Oddities of the New Physics]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 17—18:613.
- Flight of Opel's jet-propelled aircraft, carrying a passenger. — Aviation, p. 931. November; Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, Nos. 10—11:102; Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 46:1. 1929.
- Gamow's work on the theory of the atomic nucleus. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 13:7.
- Artificial transmutation of the elements. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 4:7.
- Ya. Perel'man: "Mezhplanetnye perelety" [Interplanetary Flights]. Popular article. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 47. Leningrad.
- A. Tolstoi: "Giperboloid inzhenera Garina" [The Engineer Garin's Hyperboloid] (radiant energy). Fiction. Moskva, Gosizdat.
- A. V. Chesalov: "Mezhdunarodnaya standartnaya atmosfera" [The International Standard Atmosphere] (Issue 42 of the proceedings of the TsAGI [Central Aero-Hydrodynamics Institute]. Moskva.

- O. Ganshtein: "Elektropolis" [Electropolis] (radiant energy). Science-fiction novel. — Vokrug Sveta, Nos. 28 ff. Leningrad.
- The "Wonder Stories" series edited by Hugo Gernsback. New York. Issues "Vozdukh" and "Znanie."
- Bouffart. [The Jet Engine, Its Properties and Applications]. — La Conquête de L'Air, No. 2:107—118; Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 5:47.
- V. L'vov: "Novaya vozmozhnost' vzryva atomnogo yadra [A New Possibility of the Fission of the Atomic Nucleus] (the work of G. A. Gamow). Article in Vestnik Znaniya, p. 356..
- Opel's Rocket Aircraft. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 12:44.
- New experiments with rocket aircraft. — Aviatsiya i khimiya, No. 12:16.
- A. R. Palei: "Planeta Kim" [The Planet Kim]. Science fiction. Khar'kov, Izd. "Proletarii."
- Langsdorff: "Der erste Raketenstart" [First Rocket Takeoff] (a description of the flight of Opel's rocket plane). — Die Umschau, No. 41:826.
- Hans Grimm. Opel's rocket plane: "Die Oberthschen Raketenpläne" [The Oberth Rocket Airplane]. — Die Umschau, No. 41:828.
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Novyi aeroplan" [A New Airplane]. Kaluga.
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Tseli zvezdoplavaniya" [The Aims of Astronavigation]. Kaluga.
- "Rocket Plane Flies 6 Miles." Canada. Paper.
- "Pervyi samolet s raketnym dvigatelem" [The First Aircraft with a Rocket Engine]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 12:14. Moskva.
- Review of H. Oberth's and N. Rynin's books on Interplanetary Communication. — Flug, Leitschrift für das gesammte Gebiet der Luftfahrt, Series 12, p. 14. Vienna.
- V. L'vov: "Pervoe nauchnoe obshchestvo mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii v SSSR" [The First Scientific Society for Interplanetary Communications in the USSR]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 204.
- R. Bitti: "Radio-ekho iz glubin mirovogo prostranstva" [Radio Echo from the Depths of Outer Space]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 202.
- S. E. Frish: "Issledovanie luchei promezhutochnykh mezhdu vidimymi luchami i luchami Rentgena" [Investigations of Rays Intermediate between Visible and X-Rays]. Paper in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 198.
- G. Delangue: "La propulsion par réaction, au moyen de fuseés, apliquée aux automobiles et aux avions" [Reaction Propulsion by Means of Rockets Applied to Automobiles and Aircraft]. Paper in "Le Génie Civil," No. 14:323.
- "Radio-peredacha energii" [Radio Transmission of Energy]. Paper by a physicist in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 258.
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Na Lune" [On the Moon]. Science fiction. 2nd edition. Leningrad, Gosizdat.
- S. E. Frish: "Priroda kosmicheskikh luchei" [The Nature of Cosmic Rays]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," No. 4.
- J. Winkler: "Die Berechnung der Störungen in der Bahn eines Raumschiffes" [Determination of the Deviation in the Flight Path of a Spaceship]. — Die Rakete, p. 51.
- K. Baetz: "Die Raketenantrieb und das Energieprinzip" [The Rocket Motor and the Energy Principle. — Die Rakete, p. 55.

— W. Vollmer: "Flug in die Sterne" [Flight Among the Stars]. Fiction. Berlin.
— N. Rynin: "Superaviatsiya i superartilleriya" [Superaviation and Superartillery].
— W. Ley: "Die Fahrt ins Weltall" [Space Flight], 9th edition. Leipzig.
— A. Bogdanov: "Krasnaya zvezda" [The Red Star]. Utopian novel. Leningrad.
— B. Zh.: "Signal s Zemli" [Signal from the Earth]. — Ezh, No. 5:7.
— Kunat: "Die Raketenpost" [The Rocket Mail]. Berlin.
— P. Supf: "Die Welt ohne Horizont" [World without Horizon]. Fiction. Berlin.
— S. Kin: "Radio-volny v mezhplanetnom prostranstve" [Radio Waves in Interplanetary Space], No. 23:678.
— L. Borzhanskii: "Zarozhdenie zhizni na zemle" [The Origins of Terrestrial Life]. — Bezbozhnik, No. 10:19. Moskva.
— "Vsyakomu svoya skorost'" [Everyone at His Own Speed]. Cartoon. — Chudak, No. 9:16. Moskva.
— Camille Flammarion: "Zvezdnaya kniga" [Star Book]. Revised by Ya. I. Perel'man. Moskva-Leningrad, Gosizdat.
— S. Klench: "Iz glubiny vselennoi" [From the Depths of the Universe]. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 39:1. Leningrad.
— A. Glebov: RAF-I "Zoloto i mozg" [Gold and Brain]. A social melodrama in five acts and eight scenes. Moskva, Teakinopechat'.
— A. Bogdanov: "Inzhener Menni" [The Engineer Menni]. Science Fiction. Leningrad.
— A reference to Lademann's paper on rockets. — Journal of Coast Artillery.
— The work of Lademann. — Deutsche Tageszeitung, No. 358. 31 July.
— W. Schlör: [Across the Ocean by Rocket] (Russian translation from German). — V Materskoi Prirody, No. 2:44. Leningrad.
— B. Olsen: "Surgery in Four-Dimensional Space." Science-fiction story, translated from English. (Russian translation.)
— R. Lademann: "Die militärische Bedeutung des Rückstossers" [The Military Importance of the Jet Engine]. Germany.
— V. Furdtsev: "Zarozhdenie atomov i kosmicheskie luchi" [The Origin of Atoms and Cosmic Rays]. — Iskra, No. 8:9.
— "Vzglyad v mezhplanetnoe budushchee" [A Glance into the Interplanetary Future]. Caricature in "Revizor," No. 28. Leningrad.
— N. Kamen'shchikov: "Bez Adama, bez chudes zhizn' na Marse vse zhe est'" [Without Adam, Without Miracles, Life on Mars Exists Nevertheless]. — Bezbozhnik, No. 10:48. Moskva.
— "Sverkhteleskop" [The Supertelescope]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 14:8. Leningrad.
— "Raketnyi spasatel'nyi pistolet" [The Rocket Safety Pistol]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 38:13. Leningrad.
— "Reaktivnyi avtomobil' bez goryuchego" [The Rocket Automobile without Fuel]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 43:2. Leningrad.
— A. Rodnykh: "Iz istorii raketnykh letatel'nykh snaryadov" [From the History of Rocket Missiles]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 47:3. Leningrad.
— N. Kler: "Po sledam Zhyul'-Verna" [In the Footsteps of Jules Verne]. (Description of Opel and Valier's experiments). 1 p.

– Girt: "Lyudi Marsa" [The Martians]. Illustration in "Krasnaya Panorama," No. 38:6.
– V. G. L'vov: "Na poroge zavoevaniya mezhplanetnogo prostranstva" [On the Threshold of the Conquest of Interplanetary Space]. – Ekran, No. 35.
– O. Drozhzhin: "Iskusstvennaya Luna" [The Artificial Moon]. – 30 Dnei, No. 7:69 and No. 3:76–78.
– B. P. Veinberg: "Problema ispol'zovaniya solnechnoi moshchnosti v sredneaziatskikh respublikakh" [The Problem of the Utilization of Solar Power in the Soviet Central Asian Republics]. 12 pp., 3 figs.
– O. Gail: "The Shot into Infinity." New York.
– Williamson and Brener: "The Girl from Mars." New York.
– Michelmore: "An Adventure in Venus." New York.
– Lorraine: "The Brain of the Planet." New York.
– Calladay: "When the Moon Fell." New York.
– Gernsback: "The Wonders of Interstellar Flight." New York.
– "The Rocket Comes to the Front Page." Article. New York.
– Lademann. Reviews of Rynin's work "Interplanetary Communication," No. 4, 2 (two reviews). Berlin.
– Lademann. Reviews of Noordung's work "The Problem of Space Travel." (2 articles). Berlin.
– Lademann. Review of Kondratyuk's work "The Conquest of Interplanetart Space." Berlin.
– Lademann. Review of Willy Ley's book "The Possibility of Space Flight." Berlin.
– Lademann. Review of Scherschevsky's book "The Rocket for Transport and Flight." Berlin.
– Lademann: "Raketenunfug und kein Ende!" [There's No End to the Rocket Business!]. Paper. Frankfurt.
– Lademann. Review of Oberth's book "Paths to Space Flight." Paper. Berlin.
– Lademann. Review of Perel'man's book "Interplanetary Voyages." Berlin.
– W. Ley: "Die Starfield Company Ltd." Fiction. Berlin.
– W. Ley: "Die Stratosphärenrakete Professor Oberths" [Professor Oberth's Stratospheric Rocket]. Article. (Verlag Sturmvogel).
– W. Ley: "Zum Mond, zum Mars, usw." [To the Moon, to Mars, etc.]. Article in "Das Magazin."
– Lippisch. Jet aircraft experiments. Berlin.
– Goddard's patent of a vaporizer for the utilization of solar energy.
– Schreiner's patent of a liquid fuel rocket.

1930. "Russkii astronomicheskii kalendar'" [Russian Astronomical Calendar]. Constant part of 1930. Izd. Nizhegorodskogo kruzhka lyubitelei fiziki i astronomii. Bibliography of interplanetary communications, p. 515.
– K. E. Tsiolkovskii: "Davlenie na ploskost' pri ee normal'nom dvizhenii v vozdukhe" [Surface Pressure for Normal Propulsion in Air]. Kaluga. 49 pp.
– N. O.: "Peredacha energii po radio" [Energy Transfer by Radio]. – Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 21, p. 5.
– Ya. Perel'man: "Puti k zvezdoplavaniyu" [The Paths to Astronavigation]. A Survey. – Vsemirnyi Sledopyt, No. 2:135. 6 pp. 5 figs.

- Otto Willy Gail: [Moon Flight]. Russian translation from German by I. Bekker. Leningrad, Izd. krasnoi gazety. 195 pp., 6 illust.
- O. Stewart: "Air Fighting 200 Years Hence." London.
- E. Zelikovich: "Sleduyushchii mir" [The Next World]. Science-fiction and political novel. — Bor'ba Mirov, Nos. 1—7. Moskva.
- N. A. Rynin: "Na rakete vo vselennuyu" [By Rocket into the Universe]. — Khochu vse Znat; No. 5:144. Moskva. $2^1/4$ pp. 5 figs.
- Humorous note and illustration of the rocket. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 1:30. Moskva.
- Organization of the Verein für Raumschiffahrt in Berlin.
- First issue of a journal on space travel in Berlin.
- Rocket experiments in Prague.
- N. Rynin's research experiments on the effects of acceleration on living organisms.
- N. Rynin's apparatus for studying the rocket mechanism.
- M. Roy: "La propulsion par réaction" [Jet Propulsion]. Paper. Paris.
- Organization of student groups for the study of interplanetary communications at the Leningrad University and Polytechnical Institute.
- Organization of a Society for Interplanetary Communications in New York.
- K. Lundmark: "Das Leben auf anderen Sternen" [Life on Other Stars]. Leipzig.
- E. Doležal: "Der Ruf der Sterne" [The Call of the Stars]. Fiction. Vienna.
- J. M. Walsh: "Vandals of the Void." London.
- A. Boiko: "Fiziologicheskie pomekhi v zvezdoplavanii" [Physiological Disturbances in Astronavigation]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 44:5.
- M. A. Bonch-Bruevich: "Zemnaya atmosfera" [The Terrestrial Atmosphere]. — Radio-Front, Nos. 28—29:154.
- M. B.: "Osobennosti rasprostraneniya korotkikh voln" [Propagation Characteristics of Short Waves]. — Radio-Front, Nos. 28—29:157.
- A. P.: "Vozmozhna li radiosvyaz s Marsom" [Can Radio Communication be Established with Mars?]. — Radio-Front, Nos. 28—29:163.
- Ascent of Goddard's Rocket on 17 June.
- Lademann: "Raketen und Rückstosser" [Rockets and Jet Engines]. Paper. Stuttgart.
- Noel Deisch: "The Navigation of Space in Early Speculation and in Modern Research." — Popular Astronomy, No. 2:73. 1930. Northfield, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- N. Dement'ev: "Monolog po radio" [Radio Monologue]. — Shosse entuziastov [The Enthusiast's Highway], Giz.
- G. Oppokov: "Reshenie osnovnogo voprosa sverkhdal'noi strel'by" [The Solution to the Main Problem of Extra Long-Range Firing]. — Byulleten' Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo komiteta 1930. AURKKA, No. 4:18—73. Moskva.
- A. Shtettbakher: "Vzryvchatye veshchestva s 1924 po 1928 g. [Explosives from 1924 to 1928]. — Byulleten' Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo komiteta 1930. AURKKA, No. 4:250—309. Moskva.
- N. Rynin: "Reaktivnyi snaryad v aviatsii i artillerii i peredacha energii na rasstoyanie" [The Rocket Missile in Aviation and Artillery

and for Long-Range Energy Transfer]. Bibliographical index. — Byulleten' Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo komiteta AURKKA, No. 4:341—365. Moskva.
— A. Kerner: "Rezul'taty mezhdunarodnogo konkursa po voprosam zavoevaniya mirovogo prostranstva" [Results of the International Competition on the Problems of the Conquest of Outer Space]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 5—6:251—252. Leningrad.
— Espenlaub's jet aircraft (photograph). — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 12:14.
— K. Altaiskii: "Raketomobilist vselennoi" [The Rocket Traveler of the Universe]. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 31:471. Moskva.
— A. Belyaev: "Grazhdanin efirnogo ostrova" [Citizen of the Ether Island]. — Vsemirnyi Sledopyt, Nos. 10—11:796.
— Model of an ultrahigh-speed rocket airplane. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 68:12.
— Ya. Perel'man: "Raketoi na Lunu" [By Rocket to the Moon]. Moskva-Leningrad, Gosizdat. 88 pp. 39 figs.
— A. Hirsch: "Les recherches astronautiques à l'étranger" [Astronautical Research in Foreign Countries]. Paper. Paris.
— A. Hirsch. Review of Esnault-Pelterie's "Astronautics." Paris.
— V. Vnukov: "Mozhnoli strelyat' na sotnyu verst? [Is it Possible to Shoot at One Hundred Versts?]. Moskva-Leningrad, Gosizdat.
— Kaf: "Vozdukh pokoren chelovekom" [Man's Conquest of the Air] (with a picture of Daedalus and Icarus). — Yunost', Nos. 11—12:32. Kharbin.
— Experimental setup for studying high-altitude flights. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 10:30.
— "Issledovanie stratosfery" [Stratospheric Research]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 10:31.
— "Prozhektor s infra-krasnymi luchami" [A Projector for Infrared Radiation]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 10:31.
— S. Zusmanovskii: "Sloi Khivisaida i mezhplanetnye radio-soobshcheniya" [The Heaviside Layer and Interplanetary Radio Communications]. — Chelovek i Priroda, No. 7:14. Leningrad.
— Leonid Andrenko: "Novye dannye o Marse" [Latest Data on Mars]. — Chelovek i Priroda, No. 7:44. Leningrad.
— Gawain Edwards: "Will the Rocket Replace Artillery?" New York.
— M. Barry and P. Hanna: "Wonder Flights of Long Ago." New York and London.
— G. F. Krein: "Teoriya i praktika reaktivnogo dvizheniya" [Theory and Practice of Jet Propulsion]. — Fizika i Proizvodstvo, No. 1. Leningrad.
— N. A. Morozov: "Khristos" [Christ]. A description of Mohammed's flight to heaven. Vol. 6:188 and 222.
— P. Supf: "Die Schönsten Märchen vom Fliegen" [The Most Wonderful Stories of Flight]. Berlin.
— Kaiser: "Physiologische Probleme des Höhenfluges" [Physiological Problems of High-Altitude Flight]. Berlin.
— "Das Lungenautomatische Höhenathemgerät System 'Dräger'" [The "Dräger" Apparatus for Respiration at High Altitudes]. Berlin.
— Communication by the engineer Dumanois on aircraft stabilization with the aid of rockets. — Les Ailes, 27 February.

- Flight in four-dimensional space, in the novel "Sleduyushchii Mir" [The Next World] by E. Zelikovich. — Bor'ba Mirov, Nos. 1—4. 1930.
- Article in the journal "Die Post-Marke," Berlin; "Scott," monthly journal. May.
- Caricature on the Inhabitants of the Moon. — Les Ailes, No. 477:10. ("Une heureuse surprise").
- Wing. Life in Outer Space. Paris.
- Espenlaub. Flight by Rocket Aircraft. Berlin.
- Report by Stewart: "High Altitude Equipment of Aircraft." London.
- Prof. N. N. Kalitin: "Izuchenie solnechnoi energii" [Study of Solar Energy]. Article in "Khochu vse Znat'," No. 10. A description of the Solar Institute built in the town of Slutsk (formerly Pavlovsk).
- N. Rynin: "Russkii izobretatel' i uchenyi K. E. Tsiolkovskii" [K. E. Tsiolkovskii: Russian Inventor and Scientist]. Article in "Khochu vse Znat'," No. 10:313.
- G. Arel'skii: "O problemakh poezii budushchego" [Problems of the Poetry of the Future]. Poetry of interplanetary communications. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," No. 2:54.
- A note: "Hat eine Raket im luftleeren Raum noch eine Wirkung?" [Can a Rocket Fly in a Vacuum?]. — Flugsport, p. 112.
- Postcards carrying pictures of Oberth's rockets, issued by the Verein für Raumschiffahrt E. V. Berlin.
- Humor in interplanetary communications. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 5:31.
- Issue of a new journal "Mitteilungen des Vereins für Raumschiffahrt E. V." Berlin.
- Preparation for propaganda purposes of "Kulturfilme über Raketen" [Cultural Films about Rockets]. — Ufa-Universum Film A.G. Berlin.
- Ya. I. Perel'man: "V mirovye dali" [In the Expanses of the Universe]. — Periodicals Library; Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 2, Moskva, Oso-aviakhim. 27 pp. 7 figs.
- Esnault-Pelterie's report to the French Institute on a rocket flight round the world in 1 h. 26 min. — Flight, p. 489.
- Caricature of the descent of a rocket on the Moon. — Les Ailes, No. 464:8.
- Richard: "La stabilisation par réaction" [Stabilization with the Aid of Jet Reaction]. — Les Ailes, No. 466:14.
- Esnault-Pelterie: "L'Astronautique" [Astronautics]. Paris. 248 pp.
- V. E. L'vov: "Krushenie kosmicheskikh luchei" [Scattering of Cosmic Radiation]. Article in "Vestnik Znaniya," p. 114.
- "Vozmozhna li peredacha energii na rasstoyanie" [Is Energy Transfer at a Distance Possible?]. Physics paper. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 120.
- G. Zbitskii: "Samolet zavtreshnogo dnya" [Aircraft of Tomorrow]. Article in Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 7:14.
- "Nevidimye luchi dlya PVO" [Invisible Rays for Antiaircraft Defense]. A note in "Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota," No. 6:42.
- "S dostavkoi na dom" [Home Delivery]. A caricature of Oberth's rocket. — Revizor, No. 2:2. Leningrad.
- Edgar Allan Poe: "The Unparalleled Adventures of one Hans Pfaall." — Vokrug Sveta, No. 12:2. Leningrad [Russian translation].

— Hermann Oberth, a short biography. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 4:17. Leningrad.
— "Vozmozhny li mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya" [Is Interplanetary Communication Possible?]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 11:5. Leningrad.
— "Velosipedy s raketami" [Rocket Bicycles]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 19:13. Leningrad.
— V. Mazurkevich and K. Azarov: "Kover-samolet" [The Magic Carpet]. Illustrations and text for children. 3rd edition. Leningrad, Raduga.
— "Raketa Oberta" [Oberth's Rocket]. — Ogonek, No. 13:2. Moskva.
— H. Gernsback: "The Mechanics of Space Flight." — Everyday Mechanics, p. 368. New York. November.
— K. Tsiolkovskii: "Reaktivnyi aeroplan" [Reaction Airplane]. Kaluga. 24pp.
— W. Lademann: "Den Sternfahrern" [The Astronavigators], a review of Tsiolkovskii's book "To the Astronavigators." — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 539.
— "Fra quindici anni voleremo nella luna" [In 15 Years Time We Shall be Flying to the Moon]. Rome.
— R. Romans: "The Moon Conquerers." New York.
— Santis: "Stralci di astronautica" [Notes on Astronautics]. Rome.
— "Le Gyrorector" [The Gyrorectifier]. Paris.
— Zhirorrektor GmbH [Gyrorector Ltd.]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 10:7.
— R. Lademann. Review of K. Tsiolkovskii's work in the journal Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff.," p. 310.
— Dr. Kaiser. On high-altitude flight. Berlin.
— Experiments with rockets and death of Max Valier. Article. New York.
— K. E. Tsiolkovskii: "Zvezdoplavatelyam" [To the Astronavigators]. Kaluga.
— Albert Bain: "Efir-Al'fa" [Ether-Alpha]. Fiction. — Mir Priklyuchenii, Nos. 2—3:28.
— Flights of model rocket aircraft in Breslau. — Flugsport, p. 184.
— A note on the jet reaction principle. — Flugsport, p. 202.
— The death of Max Valier. — Flugsport, p. 196.
— Waldhof: "Raketenmotor mit flüssigem Brennstoff" [Liquid Fuel Rocket Engine. Paper. Berlin.
— Kateley: "The World of a Hundred Men." Fiction. New York.
— J. Shaw: "Gravity has been Overcome." Article. New York.
— "A New Fuel Is Necessary for the Rocket Aircraft." Paper. New York.
— Gernsback: "Can Man Free Himself from Gravity?" Article. New York.
— Gawain Edwards: "A Rescue from Jupiter." Fiction. New York.
— T. Wolff: "Can Man Free Himself from Gravity?" Article. New York.
— P. Barr: "New Worlds to Conquer." Article. New York.
— W. Kampffert: "A Trip to Mars." Fiction. New York.
— Gernsback: "The Mechanics of Space Flight." Paper. New York.
— D. Lasser: "Why Rockets Propel." Article. New York.
— D. Lasser: "Why Rockets Propel and How to Build Them." Article. New York.
— N. A. Rynin: "Pervaya zhertva mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii [The First Victim of Interplanetary Travel]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 5—6:198. Leningrad.

— L. M. Vasilevskii: "Radiovolny i organizm" [Radio Waves and the Organism]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 5—6:221. Leningrad.
— H. Oberth: "V rakete na Lunu" [By Rocket to the Moon]. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 15:9. Leningrad.
— O. W. Gail. Article on astronomy. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 30:10. Leningrad.
— First issue of the Bulletin of the American Interplanetary Society. New York.
— Organization of the Interplanetary Communications Society in New York.
— Val'dgard: "Est' li zhizn' na drugikh mirakh?" [Is There Life on Other Worlds?]. Brochure. Moskva.

1931. N. A. Rynin: "Luchistaya energiya" [Radiant Energy]. Issue No. 3 of the "Interplanetary Communications" series. Leningrad.
— N. A. Rynin: "K. E. Tsiolkovskii. Ego zhizn', raboty i rakety" [K. E. Tsiolkovskii: Life, Writings, and Rockets]. Issue No. 7 of the "Interplanetary Communications" series. Leningrad.
— N. A. Rynin: "Obshchestvo mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii" [The Interplanetary Communications Society]. — Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta, No. 46. 24 February.
— Yu. Geko: "Spirali k Solntsu" [Spirals to the Sun]. Article on K. Tsiolkovskii's rockets. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 2:6.
— Espenlaub's tailless rocket aircraft. — Samolet, No. 1:181.
— "Kakim obrazom raketa mozhet dvigat'sya v mezhplanetnom prostranstve?" [How Is a Rocket Able to Move in Interplanetary Space?]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 2:127.
— "Zondirovanie mirovogo prostranstva napravlennymi radio-volnami" [Sounding of Outer Space by Directed Radio Waves]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 2:125.
— Ya. I. Perel'man: "Raketa i zvezdoplavanie" [The Rocket and Astronavigation]. — Russkii astronomicheskii kalendar', p. 165. Nizhnii Novgorod.
— K. E. Tsiolkovskii: "Ot samoleta k zvezdoleta" [From Airplane to Starplane]. — Iskry Nauki, No. 2:55. Moskva.
— A. Abramov: "Raketa" [The Rocket]. Moskva, OGIZ—Molodaya Gvardiya. 47 pp. 23 figs.
— Richardson: "Jet Propulsion for Aircraft." Paper on the rocket engine. The Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, pp. 29—36, 74, 261, 338, 530.
— Sheldon: "Transatlantic Rocket Flight to Precede Similar Passenger Trip to the Moon." Article. New York.
— D. Lasser: "The Future of the Rocket." Article. New York.
— "L'Avion stratospherique du professeur Junkers" [Professor Junkers' Stratoplane]. Paper. Paris.
— "L'Avion stratospherique" [The Stratoplane]. Paper. Paris.
— "The Junkers Altitude Machine." Paper. London.
— Flight of the Junkers Stratoplane. Germany.
— Engenson: "Kosmicheskie korabli" [Spaceships]. Paper in "Vestnik Znaniya," Nos. 17—18:886.
— "Novaya raketa" [A New Rocket]; a note on Tiling's experiments. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 17—18:940.
— Flights of the rocket of Nebel, Riedel, Ochenazek, Leon and Goddard.

- Cattaneo's flight in a rocket aircraft (Italy).
- Piccard's flight in the stratosphere (Germany).
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Monizm vselennoi" [The Monism of the Universe]. Kaluga.
- Ya. Perel'man: "Iz istorii vozdukhoplavaniya. Letatel'naya mashina Kibal'chicha" [From the History of Aeronautics. Kibal'chich's Flying Machine]. — Krasnaya Niva, No. 8:20.
- N. A. Rynin: "Tekhnika poleta v stratosferu" [The Technique of Stratospheric Flight]. — Izvestiya TsIK'a, No. 137. 9 June.
- Ya. Perel'man: "K zvezdam na rakete" [To the Stars by Rocket]. A discussion of astronavigation. — Ezh, Nos. 5, 6, 7, 9. Leningrad.
- "Put' razvitiya rakety" [Means of Rocket Development]. Article in "Nauka i Tekhnika," Nos. 27—28:17. Leningrad.
- Römer. Paper on Professor Piccard's stratospheric flight in "Flugwesen," Nos. 6—7:98. Prague.
- V. M. Shul'gin: "Energiya Solntsa" [Solar Energy]. Leningrad.
- A description of Tiling's rocket experiments. — Flugsport, p. 208.
- Experiments with English catapults. — Flugsport, p. 335.
- Model of the American Rocket Aircraft. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 455.
- Cattaneo's rocket aircraft experiments. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 490.
- Aviation Pyrotechnics. — Vestnik Voennogo Flota, No. 4:52.
- Yan Larri: "Strana schastlivykh" [The Land of the Happy Folk]. Publicistic story. Leningrad.
- Review by the Italian professor Giacomelli of N. Rynin's book "Radiant Energy." — L'Aerotecnica, No. 3:337. Rome.
- Motion picture [In the World of the Planets and Stars]. Berlin, Ufa and Cologne. Scenario by Kornblum and Krüger.
- N. A. Rynin: "Novosti reaktivnogo poleta" [Latest News of Jet Flight]. — Samolet, No. 8:16.
- Moskatov: "Vysotnye polety" [High-Altitude Flights]. — Samolet, No. 8:21.
- H. Gernsback: "Berlin to New York in One Hour." Article. — Everyday Science and Mechanics. New York. November.
- D. Lasser: "By Rocket to the Planets." Article. — Nature Magazine. New York. November.
- Reno Thevenin: "If the Earth Becomes Uninhabitable — Where Shall We Go?" — The American Weekly. New York. 6 and 20 September.
- MacRutherford Mechen: "Rockets — The New Monsters of Doom." Article. — Liberty. New York. 19 September.
- G. V. Oppokov: "Vnutrennyaya ballistika" [Interior Ballistics]. Moskva.
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Szhimatel' gazov" [The Gas Compressor]. Kaluga.
- A. N. Shtern: "Vvedenie v teoriyu dvigatelei pryamoi zeaktsii" [Introduction to the Theory of Direct-Reaction Engines]. Manuscript. Leningrad.
- Ascent of Poggenzee's Rocket.
- A. Koestles. Tiling's rockets. Article.
- N. Rynin and A. Likhachev: "Effekt uskoreniya na zhivye organizmy" [The Effect of Acceleration on Living Organisms]. — Sbornik No. 1 Trudov nauchno-issledovatel'skogo byuro Leningradskogo Instituta grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota.

- 15 April. Ascent of Tiling's rockets in Osnabrück.
- Ascent of Winkler's rockets.
- G. Pendray: "The German Rockets." Paper in the "Bulletin of the American Interplanetary Society." New York.
- Pirquet's report "Einführung in die Probleme der Weltraumfahrt" [Introduction to the Problem of Space Flight].— Flug, Series 4, 5, 7. Berlin.
- F. Lindner: "Fortschritte in Höhenflug" [Advances in High-Altitude Flight]. Berlin.
- Coustolle: "Le vol dans la stratosphère" [Flight in the Stratosphere]. Paris.
- D. Papp: "Was lebt auf den Sternen?" [What Is Living in the Stars?]. Zürich.
- J. Rathbun: "How to Power Your Rocket Model." New York.
- The prospects of the rocket aircraft. Article. New York.
- Guerchais' Stratoplane. Paris.
- "Astronautica" [Astronautics]. Article in "Almanacco Aeronautico," Milan.
- Zwerina: "Die nächsten Anwendungsgebiete des Raketenprinzips" [The Nearest Fields of Application of the Rocket Principle]. Article. Vienna.
- The first number of the journal "Cosmology" (New York), devoted to rocket flight.
- Crocco's papers "Sui corpi aerodinamici a resistenza negativa" [Aerodynamic Bodies with Negative Resistance] and "Sui corpi aerotermodinamici portanti" and [Aerothermodynamic Supporting Bodies].
- The screw-motor jet aircraft fitted with rotating nozzles according to the project of Razdai-Bedin.
- The Junkers stratoplane.
- Lasser: "The Rocket and the Next War." Article. New York.
- Winkler's launching of a liquid-propellant rocket in Germany.
- The "Minimumrakete" ("Mirak"), the small liquid-propellant rocket of the German Space Flight Society.
- Goddard's experiments in Roswell (New Mexico) in the United States.
- D. Lasser's work "The Conquest of Space."
- Goddard's patent of an aircraft deceleration device.
- Goddard's patent for an ion generator.
- Paper by R. S. on the possibilities of the jet engine. Berlin.
- Schrenk: "Aufgaben und Aussichten der Stratosphärenflugs" [Problems and Prospects of Stratospheric Flight]. Paper. Berlin.
- Oberth. Paper on launching rockets. Vienna.
- Canovetti. Paper on the jet engine and experiments with it. Italy.
- Report on the scientific results of Piccard's ascent in the stratosphere.
- Labadié: "Astronautica" [Astronautics]. Article. France.
- Cattaneo's jet-propelled aircraft. Italy.
- Esnault-Pelterie's experiment with the rocket, and his injury.
- "Weltwende durch die Rakete" [World Revolution Through the Rocket], a work by Baumgarten-Crusius. Germany.
- Biermann: "Weltraumschiffahrt" [Space Travel]. Germany.
- G. E. Pendray: Article on the future of the rocket. New York.

1932. Crocco: "Hyperaviation ou Superaviation" [Hyperaviation or Superaviation]. Paper. Rome—Paris.

- Crocco. Paper on the problem of the engine. Rome—Paris.
- Crocco. Paper on the aerothermodynamic system. Rome—Paris.
- G. E. Pendray: "Rockets and Rocket Ships." Translated paper. Leningrad.
- N. Rynin's work "Teoriya kosmicheskogo poleta" [Theory of Space Flight]. Leningrad.
- K. Tsiolkovskii: "Metallicheskii dirizhabl' s izmenyayushchimsya ob''emam" [A Metallic Dirigible of Variable Capacity]. Paper.
- F. Tsander: "Reaktivnye dvigateli" [Jet Engines]. Paper.
- I. Raffaelli: "Apparati moturi a vapore per la navigazione stratosferica" [Steam Engines for Stratospheric Flights]. Paper. Rome.
- Schachner. Paper on planetary life. New York.
- Mason: "The Principles of Interplanetary Navigation." Paper. New York.
- Lemkin. Paper on rocket fuels. New York.
- German journal "Raketenflug."

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF INTERPLANETARY COMMUNICATION

SECTION 1.

Russian-language fiction [including translations from other languages]

Afanas'ev, A. N. Narodnye russkie legendy [Popular Russian Legends]. Kazan', Izd. "Molodye sily." 1914.

Afanas'ev, A. N. Russkie narodnye skazki [Russian Folk Tales]. Vols. 1–5. Moskva, Izd. Sytina.

Afanas'ev, A. N. Narodnye russkie skazki [Russian Folk Tales]. 3rd edition. pp. 67, 69, 245, 267. Moskva.

Afanas'ev, A. N. Poeticheskie vozzreniya slavyan na prirodu [Slavic Poetical Ideas on Nature]. Vols. 1–3. Moskva. 1865–1869.

Afanas'ev, L. B. Puteshestvie na Mars [Journey to Mars]. Fantasy. Literary supplement to "Niva." Circa 1910.

Allo Mars! Istinno-londonskoe proisshestvie [Hello, Mars! True London Event]. – Shkval, No. 48(80):1–2. 1926.

Altaiskii, K. Raketomobilist vselennoi [The Rocket Traveler of the Universe]. – Vokrug Sveta, No. 31:471, Moskva. 1930.

Arel'skii, G. Chelovek, pobyvavshii na Marse [The Man Who Visited Mars]. Story. – Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 7. 1927.

Arel'skii, G. O problemakh poezii budushchego [Problems of the Poetry of the Future]. Poetry of interplanetary communication. – Vestnik Znaniya, No. 2:54. 1930.

Arel'skii, G. Podarok selenitov [Gift of the Selenites]. Fantasy. – Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 5:1. 1926.

Arel'skii, G. Polet na Merkurii [The Flight to Mercury]. 1925.

Arel'skii, G. Povesti o Marse [Stories about Mars]. Leningrad, Gosizdat. 1925.

Armfel'd, B. K. Pryzhok v pustotu [A Leap into the Void]. Science-fiction story. – Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:1. 1927.

Aseev, N. Amerikanskaya pervomaiskaya noch' [May-Day Night in America]. – Smena, No. 7. 25 April. 1924.

Astor, John Jacob. Journey in Other Worlds. A novel of the future. New York, D. Appleton and Co. 1894. (Russian translation circa 1890.)

Bain, Albert. Efir-Al'fa [Ether-Alpha]. Novel. – Mir Priklyuchenii, Nos. 2–3:28. 1930.

Barzhanskii, L. Zarozhdenie zhizni na zemle [The Origin of Life on Earth]. – Bezbozhnik, No. 10: 19. Moskva. 1929.

Bednyi, D. Mezhplanetnaya revolyutsiya [Interplanetary Revolution]. – Pravda, No. 21. 1920.

Belyaev, A. Bor'ba v efire [Struggle in the Ether]. Science fiction novel, pp. 138, 140, 291–293, 316. Moskva–Leningrad. 1928.

Belyaev, A. Grazhdanin efirnogo ostrova [Citizen of the Ether Island]. — Vsemirnyi Sledopyt, Nos. 10–11:796. 1930.

Belyaev, A. Vlastelin mira [The Master of the World]. Science-fiction novel. Leningrad, Izd. Krasnoi gazety. 1929. 262 pp., illustrated.

Bennigsen, A. P. Legendy i skazki tsentral'noi Azii [Legends and Tales of Central Asia], pp. 56, 57. Sankt-Peterburg. 1912.

Bibliya ili svyashchennye knigi vetkhogo i novogo zaveta [The Bible or Holy Books of the Old and New Testament]. Vol. 1; Vol. 5:24; Vol. 3:245, 291. Sankt-Peterburg, Izd. M. Vol'fa. 1876 and 1878.

Bobrishchev-Pushkin, A. V. Zaletnyi gost' [The Flying Visitor]. Story. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 1:24. 1927.

Bogdanov, A. Inzhener Menni [The Engineer Menni]. Science-fiction. 2nd edition. Moskva. 1918.

Bogdanov, A. Inzhener Menni [The Engineer Menni]. Science-fiction. 3rd edition. Petrograd. 1919.

Bogdanov, A. Inzhener Menni [The Engineer Menni]. Science-fiction. Leningrad. 1929.

Bogdanov, A. Krasnaya zvezda [The Red Star]. Utopia. Sankt-Peterburg. 1908.

Bogdanov, A. Krasnaya zvezda [The Red Star]. Utopian novel. 2nd edition. Moskva. 1923.

Bogdanov, A. Krasnaya zvezda [The Red Star]. Utopian novel. 6th edition. Leningrad–Moskva. 1925.

Bogdanov, A. Krasnaya zvezda [The Red Star]. Utopian novel. Leningrad. 1929.

Bogdanov, F. Dvazhdy rozhdennyi [Born Twice]. Science-fiction novel. Moskva, Izd. Puchina. 1928.

Bryusov, V. Izbrannye proizvedeniya [Selected Works]. Vols. 1–3. Gosizdat. 1927.

Bryusov, V. Polnoe sobranie sochinenii i perevodov [Complete Collected Works and Translations]. Sankt–Peterburg, Izd. Sirin. 1914.

Bryusov, V. Prorochestvo [Prophecy]. Unpublished poetry. Giz. 1928.

Burgel, Bruno. Raketoi na Lunu [By Rocket to the Moon]. Fantasy. Translated from German by S. G. Zaimovskii. Moskva–Leningrad, Izd. L. D. Frenkel'. 1925.

Burroughs, Edgar Rice. A Princess of Mars. (Martians. The daughter of a thousand Jeddaks). Chicago, A. C. McClurg. 1917. (Russian translation 1924.)

Burroughs, Edgar Rice. The Gods of Mars. Chicago, A. C. McClurg. 1918. (Russian translation 1924.)

Burroughs, Edgar Rice. The Warlord of Mars. Chicago, A. C. McClurg. 1919. (Russian translation 1924.)

B. Zh. Signal s Zemli [Signal from the Earth]. — Ezh., No. 5:7. 1929.

Cummings, Ray. The Man on the Meteor. — Mir Priklyuchennii, Nos. 2–5. 1925. [Russian translation.]

Cyrano de Bergerac, S. de. L'autre monde, ou Les états et empires de la lune et du soleil. Paris, Garnier. 1926. [Russian translation 1931.]

Daiber, Albert. Die Weltensegler; drei Jahre auf dem Mars. 3rd ed., Stuttgart, Levy and Müller. 1910. (Russian translation from German 1909.)

Dement'ev, N. Monolog po radio [Radio Monologue]. From the anthology of poems "Shosse entuziastov. Giz. 1930.

Desbery, Lawrence G. Der blaue Strahl. Translated from the English manuscript. Stuttgart, Wagnersche Verlagsanst. 1922. (Russian translation from German 1927.)

Desino, N. Vozmozhno li ustanovit' svyaz' s Marsom po radio [Can Radio Communication be Established with Mars?]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 45:11. 1926.

Dobroumov, L. Ptitsa Simurg [The "Simurg" Bird]. Flight of a man from a cannon to the sky. Legends and tales of Caucasian mineral waters. Pyatigorsk, Izd. Terskogo okruzhnogo Byuro kraevedeniya. 1928.

Dominik, Hans. Luchi smerti [Death Rays]. Novel of 1955. Russian translation from German by A. Levenson. Poligava, Izd. Kosmos. 1924.

Dostovernye novosti [Reliable News]. — Aero, No. 3. 1923.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. The Lost World. London—New York, Hodder and Stoughton. 1912. [Russian translation 1924, pp. 13, 14, 39, 60, 91.]

Eff, B. Po tu storonu [On the Other Side]. — Radio-Vsem, Nos. 8—22:194. Moskva.

Eichacker, R. Nigilii [Nihilium]. Fantasy. Translated from German. — Mir Priklyuchenii, Nos. 6—9. 1926.

Ershov, I. Konek—Gorbunok [The Humpback Horse]. Russian fairy tale. 23rd edition. Sankt-Peterburg. 1909.

Eshche o Marse (Signaly) [More about Mars (Signals)]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 199. 1901.

Faizandier, K. Tainstvennye izobreteniya doktora Khekensou [The Mysterious Inventions of Doctor Hackensaw]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:87. 1926.

Le Faure, G. and H. de Graffigny. V nevedomykh mirakh. Vokrug Solntsa [In Unknown Worlds. Around the Sun]. Aventures extraordinaires d'un savant russe. 2nd edition. Sankt-Peterburg, P. Soikin. 1895 [Russian translation].

Le Faure, G. and H. de Graffigny. Vokrug Solntsa [Around the Sun]. Fantasy Translated from French. Moskva, Izd. Puchina. 1926.

Fonvielle, W. de. Na Marse [On Mars]. Science-Fiction. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 19. 1901.

Gail, Otto Willi. Astropolis. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 30:10—103. Leningrad. 1930.

Gail, Otto Willi. [Moon Flight]. Russian translation from German by I. Bekker. Leningrad, Izd. Krasnoi gazety. 1930. 195 pp.

Ganshtein, O. Elektropolis [Electropolis]. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 28, etc. 1929.

Geko, Yu. Spirali k solntsu [Spirals to the Sun] (on Tsiolkovskii's rockets). - Priroda i Lyudi, No. 2:6. 1931.

Gignoux, R. and R. Dorgelès. La Machine à finir la guerre. Paris, Albin Michel. 1917. (Russian translation 1926.)

Girt. "Lyudi Marsa" [The Martians] (illustration). — Krasnaya Panorama, No. 38:6. 1929.

Glebov, A. RAF-I. Zoloto i mozg [Gold and Brain]. A social melodrama in five acts and eight scenes. Moskva, Teakinopechat'. 1929.

Gogol', N. Noch' pered Rozhdestvom [Christmas Eve], pp. 6 and 62. Izd. A. Marksa. 1901; Vol. 2:107–10, 117, 142. 1893.

Gol'ts, G. (artist) Zavoevanie Marsa Zemlei v 1943 godu [Earth's Conquest of Mars in 1943]. – Ekho, No. 13. 1923. Cover illustration.

Goncharov, V. Mezhplanetnyi puteshestvennik [Interplanetary Traveler]. Science-fiction. Moskva–Leningrad, Izd. Molodaya Gvardiya. 1924.

Goncharov, V. Psikho-Mashina [Psychomachine]. Science-fiction. Moskva–Leningrad, Izd. Molodaya Gvardiya. 1924.

Gorbatov, S. Poslednii reis Lunnogo Kolumba [The Last Voyage of the Lunar Columbus]. – Vokrug Sveta, Nos. 40–41:7. 1929.

Grave, S. L. Puteshestvie na Lunu [Journey to the Moon]. – Znanie pioneru, Leningrad, Izd. "Priboi." 1926. 82 pp., 15 illust.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A Wonder Book. New York, A. L. Burt. 1851. [Russian translation 1895.]

A Humorous illustration of the rocket. – Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 1:30. Moskva, Osoaviakhim. 1930.

Ira de-la Zhan. Taina XV [Secret XV]. Sankt-Peterburg, Izd. "Svet." 1912.

Irving, W. Life of Mahomet. New York, Dutton. 1911. [Russian translation 1849].

Itin, Vivian. Vysokii put' [The High Path]. Stories, pp. 175–178. Moskva, Gosizd. 1927; No. 4. Ul'yanovsk. 1925.

Jacques, Norbert. Ingenieur Mars. Roman. München, Drei Masten-Verlag. 1923. (Russian translation 1924.)

Kalewala. Finnish folk sagas. Helsinki, Hufwudstadsblad'in kirjapainossa. 1870. (Russian translation in verse 1902 and 1905, pp. 104, 266, 270, 288.)

The Kalewala. Finnish national epic poems. English translation by J. M. Crawford. New York, J. B. Alden. 1888.

Kalinin, L. Peregovory s Marsom [Negotiations with Mars]. Moskva. 1924.

Kamenshchikov, N. Bez Adama, bez chudes, zhizn' na Marse vse zhe est' [Without Adam, Without Miracles, Life on Mars Exists Nevertheless]. – Bezbozhnik, No. 10:48. Moskva. 1929.

Konchinskii, T. Poslednii chas Zemli [The Last Hour of the Earth]. – Vokrug Sveta, Nos. 20–35. 1914.

Konets Mira [The End of the World]. – Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 45(190):1, Leningrad. 1926.

Kopylov, N. Nevidimki [The Invisible Beings]. Story. – Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:55. 1926.

Kraft, Robert. Vozdushnyi pirat [Air Pirate]. – Mir Priklyuchenii. 1910.

Krasnogorskii, B. Po volnam efira [On the Waves of the Ether]. Astronomical novel. Sankt-Peterburg. 1913.

Krasnogorskii, B. and D. Svyatskii. Ostrova Efirnogo okeana [Islands in the Ether Ocean]. Astronomical novel (A continuation of the previous novel). Petrograd. 1914.

Krasnovskii, S. Katastrofa prostranstva [Space Catastrophe]. – Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 9:4, Leningrad. 1928.

Kryzhanovskaya, V. I. Magi [The Magicians], pp. 55, 105. Sankt-Peterburg. 1902.

Kryzhanovskaya, V. I. Na sosednei planete [On a Neighboring Planet]. Sankt-Peterburg. 1903.
Kryzhanovskaya, V. I. Smert' planety [Death of a Planet]. Sankt-Peterburg. 1910.
Kryzhanovskaya, V. I. (Rochester) V inom mire [In Another World]. Fiction. Sankt-Peterburg. 1910.
Kryzhanovskaya, V. I. Zakonodateli [The Legislators]. Petrograd. 1916.
Larri, Yan. Strana schastlivykh [The Land of the Happy Folk]. Publicistic Story. Leningrad. 1931.
Lasswitz, Kurd. Auf zwei Planeten. Science-fiction. Berlin, E. Felber. 1897.
Levashev, V. K-V-1. Fantasy. (Planet photography with the aid of a rocket device.) — Vokrug Sveta, No. 24, Leningrad. 1927.
Liao-Chai Chih-i [Strange Stories], pp. 25, 253. (Russian translation from Chinese. 1928.)
London, Jack. Goliath. — In: Revolution, and Other Essays. New York, Macmillan. 1910. [Russian translation 1927.]
Lucian. Sochineniya [Works]. Vol. 1. Biography, Religion, p. 165. Moskva, Izd. M. i S. Sabashnikovykh. [Russian translation.]
Lyakide, A. G. V okeane zvezd [In the Ocean of Stars]. Astronomical Odyssey. Sankt-Peterburg. 1892.
Mayakovskii, Vl. Protestuyu [I Protest]. Verse. — Krasnaya Niva, No. 3. 20 January 1924.
Mazurkevich, V. and K. Azarov. Kover-Samolet [The Magic Carpet]. Illustrations and text for children. 3rd edition. Leningrad, "Raduga." 1930.
Meier-Lemgo, Karl. Eine Mondfahrt. (Adventures of two children on the Moon.) Stuttgart, Franksche Verlagsbuchhandlung. 1921. (Russian translation from German 1924.)
Michaëlis, Sophus. Himmelskibet. København, Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag. 1921. (Russian translation from Danish 1924 and 1927.)
Milton, John. Paradise Lost and Paradise Regained. Poems. London, Nelson. 1854. (Russian translation 1895.)
Mohammed. The Koran. Translated from Arabic to French by Kazimirskii and from French to Russian by K. Nikolaev. p. 198. Moskva. 1864.
Moore, N. I. Shest' mesyatsev [Six Months]. Science-fiction story. — V Masterskoi Prirody, Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5. 1926.
Morozov, N. A. Khristos [Christ]. Vol. 6:188 and 222. Leningrad—Moskva, Gosizdat. 1930.
M. P. Fantasticheskii proekt Todda svyazi s planetami [Todd's Fantastic Plan of Communication with the Planets]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 563. Leningrad. 1909.
M. P. Snoshenie s Marsom [Communication with Mars]. — Ekran, No. 12(24). 1924.
Nemo. Nebyvalyi opyt [An Unprecedented Experiment]. — V Masterskoi Prirody. 1927. 28th Year.
Nikol'skii, V. D. Antibellum. A historical incident. Story. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:40. 1927.
Nikol'skii, V. D. Cherez tysyachu let [In a Thousand Years]. Science fiction. — Supplement to the Journal "Vestnik Znaniya." Leningrad, Izd. Soikina. 1927.

Okston [Augston ?], I. Mezhplanetnye kolumby [Interplanetary Columbuses]. Science fiction tale on the end of the century (flight to Mars by rocket ship). —Vsemirnyi Sledopyt, No. 9. Moskva. 1926.

Okunev, Ya. Gryadushchii mir [World of the Future]. Utopian novel. Petrograd, Izd. Priboi. 1923.

Olsen, B. Surgery in Four-Dimensional Space. Science fiction story. Russian translation from English. — V Masterskoi Prirody, No.2:47. 1929.

Onoshkovich, Ada and Pambe. Myshenok i Luna [Little Mouse and the Moon]. 2nd edition, with 14 illustrations by the artist A. Radakov. Leningrad, Gosizd. 1925.

Orlovskii, V. Bunt atomov [Revolt of the Atoms]. Science fiction. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 3. 1927.

Orlovskii, V. Mashina uzhasa [The Horror Machine]. Moskva, Izd. Priboi. 1925.

Palei, A. R. Planeta Kim [The Planet Kim]. Science fiction. Foreword, notes and scientific comments by prof. K. L. Baev. Khar'kov, Izd. Proletarii. 1929. 264 pp.

Perrier, Edmond. La vie dans les planètes. 2nd ed. Paris, La Revue. 1911. [Russian translation 1912.]

Pferdmenges, Fritz. Die Reise mit dem Weltenvogel. Berlin, A. Scherl. 1926. (Russian translation from German 1927.)

Pietsch, O. Bicox & Co. Roman. Berlin, Ullstein. 1920. 441 pp. (Russian translation from German 1925.)

Platonov, A. Lunnaya bomba [Lunar Bomb]. Science fiction. — Vsemirnyi Sledopyt, No. 12. 1926.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Ligeia. — Collected Works, Vol. 1. New York, Redfield. 1850. (Russian translation 1901.)

Poe, Edgar Allan. The Unparalleled Adventures of One Hans Pfaall. Story. — Collected Works, Vol. 1. New York, Redfield. 1850. (Russian translation 1912 and 1930.)

Poe, Edgar Allan. Flight of Thomas O'Rourke. Flight on an eagle's back. — Note to "The Unparalleled Adventures of One Hans Pfaall." [Russian translation.]

Polet na Lunu [Moon Flight]. — Ogonek, No. 1:2. Moskva. 1927.

Po sledam Zhyul'-Verna [In the Footsteps of Jules Verne]. — Ogonek, No. 30:13. Moskva. 1928.

Prussak, M. Gosti Zemli [Visitors to Earth]. Moskva—Leningrad, Gosizd. 1927. 96 pp.

Pushkin, A. S. Gusar [The Hussar]. Poetry. Selected Works, Vol. 3:372. Sankt-Peterburg, Izd. Brockhaus and Effron. 1909.

Raketa u Luny [Rocket on the Moon]. Cover illustration of the journal "Znanie-Sila," No. 4. Molodaya Gvardiya. 1927.

Raspe, Rudolph Erich. The Surprising Adventures of the Renowned Baron Munchausen, Containing Singular Travels, Campaigns, Voyages, and Adventures. Glasgow, Cameron. 1804. [Russian translation 1923, pp. 29, 30, 64.]

Rostrand, E. Cyrano de Bergerac, comédie lyrique en 5 actes. Paris, Fasquelle. 1936. (Russian translation from French.)

Rozhdestvo na Lune [Christmas on the Moon]. A note about the astronomer Kraus Nielde. — Sinii Zhurnal, No. 52:9. 1913.

Ryazanov, Nikolai. Priklyucheniya Egora Poddevkina na samolete [Egor Poddevkin's Airplane Adventures]. Part 1, p. 13. Khar'kov, Ukrvozdukhput'. 1924.

Schlör, W. [Across the Ocean by Rocket]. Russian translation from German. — V Masterskoi Prirody, No. 2:44. Leningrad. 1929.
S dostavkoi na dom [Home Delivery]. A caricature of Oberth's rocket. — Revizor, No. 2:2. Leningrad. 1930.
Semenov, V. L. Tsaritsa mira [Empress of the World]. Science fiction. Sankt-Peterburg. Izd. Vol'fa. Moskva. 1908.
Semenov, V. L. Tsari vozdukha [Emperors of the Air]. Science fiction. Sankt-Peterburg, Izd. Vol'fa. 1909.
Semenov, S. A. Taina iskopaemogo cherepa [The Mystery of the Fossil Skull]. Science fiction tale. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 7:2. 1927.
Shumakov. Polet na Lunu [Flight to the Moon]. — Gazeta Molodaya Gvardiya, No. 172. 1924.
Shumakov. K zvezdam na rakete [By Rocket to the Stars]. — Gazeta Yunyi Leninets, No. 26163. 1924.
Smugge, Evg. Mezhplanetnoe puteshestvie [An Interplanetary Voyage]. — Nash Zhurnal, Nos. 1—2. Odessa. 1917.
The Surprising Adventures of Baron Munchausen on Dry Land and on the Sea as Narrated by Himself. Translated from German by N. Zhbankov. Moskva, Izd. I. Knebel'. 1910.
Svyatskii, D. Pogoda na Marse [Martian Weather]. — Krasnaya Panorama, No. 13:2. 1925.
Swann, William. Chelovek s drugoi planety [A Man from Another Planet]. 1925.
Swann, William. Na Marse [On Mars]. — Baraban, No. 2. 1923.
Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1864. [Russian translation 1889.]
The Thousand and One Nights. The Arabian Fairy Tales of Scheherezade. Main complete Russian translation. Vol. 2, p. 286; Vol. 3, p. 32. Sankt-Peterburg, Mardrusa. 1903. The Thousand and One Nights. Arabian Fairy Tales. New complete translation by Yu. V. Doppel'meier. Vol. 3, p. 249. Moskva, Izd. Kushkareva. 1890.
Tolstoi, Aleksei. Aelita (zakat Marsa) [Aelita (The Decline of Mars)]. Novel. Moskva—Petrograd, Gosizdat. 1923.
Tolstoi, Aleksei. Giperboloid inzhenera Garina [Engineer Garin's Hyperboloid]. 2nd edition. Moskva—Leningrad, Gosizdat. 1929.
Train, Arthur. The Second Moon. Science fiction. — Cosmopolitan. U.S.A. 1917. (Russian translation 1925.)
Twain, Mark. Captain Stormfield's Visit to Heaven. — Report from Paradise. New York, Harper. 1952. (Russian translation 1926 (?)).
Two articles in the newspaper "Izvestiya Vserossiiskogo Tsentral'nogo Ispolnitel'nogo Komiteta," Nos. 223, 243. 1923.
Ul'yanskii, A. Koleso [The Wheel]. Science fiction story. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 3:49. 1925.
Umiński, Władysław. Nevedomyi mir, Mars i ego zhiteli [The Unknown World, Mars and its Inhabitants]. A story for young people. Sankt-Peterburg, Izd. F. W. Dombrovskogo. 1897. (Russian translation 1897.)
Valyusinskii, V. Pyat' bessmertnykh [Five Immortals]. Fiction. Khar'kov, Izd. "Proletarii"; Izd. "Kniga." 1928.
Veigelin, K. E. V nebesakh neizvedannykh [In the Unknown Heavens]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 10:59. Leningrad. 1928.

Veinberg, B. P. Problema ispol'zovaniya solnechnoi moshchnosti v sredne-aziatskikh respublikakh [Utilization of Solar Power in the Soviet Central Asian Republics]. 1929. 12 pp. 3 figs.
Verne, Jules. Autour de la lune. Paris, Hetzel et Cie. 1870. (Russian translation 1875.)
Verne, Jules. Les Cinq cent millions de la Bégum. Paris, Hetzel et Cie. 1879. [Russian translation 1909.]
Verne, Jules. Complete Collected Works. 1st Series. De la terre à la lune and Autour de la lune. [Russian translation 1917.]
Verne, Jules. Hector Servadac. Voyages et aventures à travers le monde solaire. Paris, Hetzel et Cie. 1877. (Russian translation 1887.)
Verne, Jules. Sans dessus dessous. Science fiction. Paris, Hetzel et Cie. 1889. [Russian translation 1890.]
Volkov, A. M. Bairo-Tun. Fantasy. Vsemirnyi Sledopyt, No. 21:94. 1929.
Volkov, A. M. Chuzhie [Strangers]. Science fiction. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:12. Leningrad, Izd. Soikina. 1928.
Volosov, M. Nauchnaya fantastika [Scientific Fantasy]. — Krasnaya Panorama, No. 13(55):2. 1925.
Voltaire. Micromégas. — Collected Works, Vol. 2. Sankt-Peterburg. 1910. [Russian translation.]
Vsyakomu svoya skorost' [Everyone at His Own Speed]. (Cartoon). — Chudak, No. 9:16. Moskva. 1929.
Vzglyad v mezhplanetnoe budushchee [A Glance into the Interplanetary Future]. (Caricature). — Revizor, No. 28:9. 1929.
Wells, Herbert George. The First Men in the Moon. London, G. Newnes. 1901. [Russian translation 1919.]
Wells, Herbert George. The First Men in the Moon. (No date.) [Russian translation.]
Wells, Herbert George. The Plattner Story. London, Methuen. 1897. [Russian translations 1909 and 1928.]
Wells, Herbert George. Tales of Space and Time. 1st story: The Crystal Egg. New York, Doubleday and McClure. 1899. (Russian translation 1923.)
Wells, Herbert George. The Time Machine. Fiction. London, Heinemann. 1895. [Russian translation 1922.]
Wells, Herbert George. The War of the Worlds. Fiction. London, Heinemann. 1898. (Russian translation.)
Yaroslavskii Aleksandr. Argonavty vselennoi [Argonauts of the Universe]. Moskva—Leningrad, Izd. Biokosmisty. 1926.
Yazvitskii, V. Puteshestvie na Lunu i na Mars [A Journey to the Moon and Mars]. Leningrad—Moskva, Gosizd. 1923.
Yumor v mezhplanetnykh soobshcheniyakh [Humor in Interplanetary Communications]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 5:31. 1930.
Zanesena li zhizn' na Zemlyu iz drugogo mira? [Has Life been Brought to the Earth from Another World?]. — Khochu vse znat', No. 6:31. Moskva.
Zavoevanie Marsa Zemlei v 1943 godu [Earth's Conquest of Mars in 1943]. Cover illustration for the journal "Ekho," No. 13. Moskva.
Zelikovich, E. Sleduyushchii mir [The Next World]. Science fiction and political novel. — Bor'ba Mirov, Nos. 1—7. Moskva. 1930.
Zoshchenko, M. and N. Radlov. Veselye proekty [Cheerful Projects], p. 7. A caricature of Goddard's rocket. Leningrad. 1928.

Żuławski, J. Na srebrnym globie [On the Silver Sphere]. 4th edition. Warsaw, "Biblioteka polska." 1921. (Russian translation from Polish 1911.)
Żuławski, J. Stara ziemia [The Old World]. Fiction. Warsaw, "Biblioteka polska." 1921. (Russian translation from Polish 1928.)
Żuławski, J. Zwycięzca [The Conqueror]. Science fiction story. Warsaw, "Biblioteka polska." 1921. [Russian translation from Polish 1925.]

SECTION 2.

Fictional works in foreign languages

Après le premier alunissage (caricature). — Les Ailes, No. 464:8. 1930.
Ariosto. L'Orlando Furioso. 15th century.
Atterley, Joseph. A Voyage to the Moon: with Some Account of the Manners and Customs, Science and Philosophy of the People of Morosophia and other Lunarians. (a work on antigravitation). New York. 1827.
d'Avray, A. de Ville. Voyage dans la lune avant 1900. — Paris, Librairie Furne, Jouvet et C-ie, Editeurs.
Barr, Philip M. New Worlds to Conquer. — Outlook. U.S.A. 8 October 1930.
Barry, Mary Elizabeth and Paul R. Hanna. Wonder Flights of Long Ago. New York—London, D. Appleton and Co., Ltd. 1930.
Boffito, Giuseppe. La leggenda di Dedalo nell'arte moderno. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 299. 1926.
Boffito, Giuseppe. L'episodio del Re Kâvus nel Firdusi e il Volo di Alessandro Magno. — L'Ala d'Italia, No. 2:52. 1927.
Brehmer, Fritz. Nebel der Andromeda. (Das merkwürdige Vermächtnis eines Irdischen). Leipzig. 1920.
Bürgel, Bruno. Der Stern von Afrika. 1921.
Calladay, Ch. When the Moon Fell. New York. 1929.
Cummings, Ray. The Man on the Meteor. — Science and Invention, p. 970. 1924.
Cyrano de Bergerac. Histoire comique des états et empire de la Lune et du Soleil. — Librairie Garniér Frères. Paris. 1926.
Cyrano de Bergerac. L'autre Monde ou Histoire Comique contenant les Etats et Empires de la Lune. Ed. M. Bauche. Paris.
Cyrano de Bergerac. Voyage aux Etats du Soleil, suivi de l'Histoire de la République des oiseaux. Ed. M. Bauche. Paris.
Cyrano de Bergerac. Mondstaaten und Sonnenreiche, Phantastischer Roman.
Daiber, Albert. Vom Mars zur Erde. Erzählung für die Jugend. Stuttgart, Verlag von Lévy und Müller. 1921.
Daniel, Gabriel. Voyage du monde de Descartes. 1692. English translation published in 1694: A Voyage to the World of Cartesius.
Doležal, Erich. Der Ruf der Sterne. Roman. Wien-Berlin. 1930.
Dominik, Hans. Das Erbe der Uraniden. Roman. Berlin. 1928.
Dominik, Hans. Der Brand der Cheopspyramide. Roman, Berlin. 1927.
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. The Lost World. New York, Hodder and Stoughton. 1912.

Edwards, Gawain. A Rescue from Jupiter. — Science Wonder Stories, 1(9): 774. New York. February 1930.
Eugen, Georg. Atlantis. —Ikarus, No. 11:13. 1927.
Eyraud, Achille. Voyage à Vénus. Paris. 1866.
Le Faure, G. and H. de Graffigny. Aventures extraordinaires d'un Savant Russe. Partie 1-re. Paris, 1889.
Le Faure, G. and H. de Graffigny. Aventures extraordinaires d'un Savant Russe. 2-e partie. Le Soleil et les petites Planètes. Paris. 1889.
Le Faure, G. and H. de Graffigny. Aventures extraordinaires d'un Savant Russe. 3-me partie. Les planètes géantes et les comètes. Paris. 1891.
Feldhaus, F. Luftfahrt-Sagen. — Ikarus, No. 10:37. 1928.
Firdus. Il Libro dei re. Vers I, Pizzi II: 153—156. Torino, Bona. 1888.
Gail, Otto Willi. Der Schuss ins All. Ein Roman von Morgen. Breslau, Bergstand-Verlag.
Gail, Otto Willi. Der Stein vom Mond. Kosmischer Roman. Breslau. 1926.
Gail, Otto Willi. Hans Hardts Mondfahrt. Stuttgart—(Berlin)—Leipzig. 1928.
Gail, Otto Willi. The Shot into Infinity. New York. 1929.
Godwin, Francis. The Man in the Moone. England. 1642.
Harbou, Thea von. Frau im Mond. Roman. 1929.
Haugen, Christian. Die Reise nach Hemken. pp. 451—452. Berlin. 1927.
Herschel, John. Discoveries in the Moon Lately Made at the Cape of Good Hope. — Sun. New York. July 1835.
Kampffert, Waldemar. A Trip to Mars. — Forum. U.S.A. October 1930.
Kateley, W. The World of a Hundred Men. — Science Wonder Stories, 1(9): 818. New York. 1930.
Kepler. Mathematici olim Imperatorii Somnium, seu opus posthumum de Astronomia lunari. Frankfort. 1634.
Kérouan, Jean. Les Chasseurs des comètes. Paris, Hachette. 1927.
Kindermann, Eberhard. Die Geschwinde Reise auf dem Luftschiff nach der obern Welt, welche jüngsthin fünf Personen angestellet, um zu erfahren, ob es eine Wahrheit sey, dass der Planet Mars den 10 Juli dieses Jahres das erste Mahl so die Welt stehet, mit einem Trabanten oder Mond erschienen? Der unteren Welt zu curieuser Gemüths-Ergötzung und Versicherung dieser Begebenheit mitgetheilet durch die allgemeine Fama. 1744 (In getreuem Nachdruck neu verlegt bei den Gebrüdern Radetzki in der Friedrichstrasse 16 zu Berlin).
Kirscher, Athanasius. Itinerarium extaticum. Würzburg.
Laffert, Karl-August. Fanale am Himmel. Technisch-politischer Roman. Leipzig, Verlag A. Scherl. 1925.
Laffert, Karl-August. Flammen aus dem Weltenraum. Ein Zukunfts-Roman. Berlin, Kyffhäuserverlag. 1927.
Laffert, Karl-August. Weltenbrand. — Daheim, Nos. 27—37. 1926.
Laffert, Karl-August. Der Untergang der Luna. Roman. Berlin, Verlag S. Stilke. 1921.
Lasswitz, Kurd. Auf zwei Planeten. Leipzig, Verlag B. Elischer-Nachf. auch E. Felber. 1897.
Laury, André. Les exilés de la terre. Paris, J. Hetzel et Cie.
Lokk. Moon—Story. — Sun. New York. (Epilogue to "The Extraordinary Adventures of Hans Pfaall.")
Lorraine, L. The Brain of the Planet. New York. 1929.

Lucian of Samosata, Icaromenippus; True Story, 2nd century. (English translation by M. Harmon, Princeton University.)

Mader, F. Wanderwelten. Roman. Stuttgart. 1911.

Maurus, Gerda. Monds-Anekdoten. Die Rakete, Nos. 11–12:251, Unterhaltungsbeilage. 1929.

Michelmore, R. An Adventure in Venus. New York. 1929.

Miral-Viger. L'anneau de feu. Librairie Hachette. Paris. 1922.

Mittelbach, Werner. Buffke reist am Wochenend auf den Planetoid. – Ikarus, No. 8:10. Berlin. 1927.

Newcomb, Simon. His Wisdom, the Defender. – Harper. 1900; McClure's. September 1901.

Paltock, Robert. Peter Wilkins Journey to the Moon. England.

Panhans, Ernst. Das Schwarzgelbe Weltbund (Zukunftsbilder).

Poe, Edgar Allan. The Unparalleled Adventures of one Hans Pfaall. – Southern Literary Messenger. June 1835.

Rélation du Monde de Mercure. 1750.

Riddell, J. L. Orin Lindsay's Plan of Aerial Navigation; with a Narrative of His Explorations in the Higher Regions of the Atmosphere, and His Wonderful Voyage around the Moon. New Orleans. 1847 (A Work on Antigravitation).

Robert, Marie-Anne de Roumier. Voyages de Mylord Céton dans les sept planètes. 7 parts. The Hague. 1765.

Romans, R. H. The Moon Conquerors. – Science Wonder Quarterly. Wintener, Vol. 1, No. 2. New York. 1930.

Russen, David. Terraqueous Globe. London. 1703.

Schlör, W. In 26 Minuten nach Amerika. – Die Umschau. 24 November 1928.

Supf, Peter. Die Schönsten Märchen vom Fliegen. Herausgegeben und zusammengestellt vom Verlag Herbert Stuffer. Berlin. 1930.

Supf, Peter. Die Welt ohne Horizont. Berlin, Union Deutsche Verlag-Gesellsch. 1929.

Swedenborg. Arcana Coelestia. De Telluribus in Mondo Nostro.

Train, Arthur and John Wood. The Moon Maker. – Cosmopolitan Magazine. 1916.

Une heureuse surprise (Dédié aux premiers astronautes) (caricature). – Les Ailes, No. 477:10. 1930.

Verein für Raumschiffahrt, E. V. Postkarte mit Raketenansichten. 1930.

Vollmer, Walter. Flug in die Sterne. Der Roman eines Weltraumschiffes. Berlin, Verlag von Wilhelm Köhler.

Voltaire. Romans, suivis de ses coutes et vers. Paris, Garnier Frères. Libraires-Editeurs. Micromégas. Histoire philosophique, p. 109. 1753.

Walsh, J. M. Vandals of the Void. London. 1930.

Wilkins, John. A Discourse Concerning a New World and Another Planet (2 books). 1st edition 1638; 3rd edition 1640. England.

Williamson, J. and M. Brener. The Girl from Mars. New York. 1929.

Wing. Vive l'astronautique. – Les Ailes, No. 477:2. 1930.

Wonder-Stories. Hugo Gernsback, editor. – Air Sciences. 1929.

SECTION 3.

Motion Pictures on Interplanetary Communications

Aelita. Film based on a novel by A. N. Tolstoi. Proizvodstvennyi Organ Mezhrabpoma Khudozhestv. Kollektiv "Rus'." — Ekran, Nos. 4—5. Moskva.

"Frau im Mond" (motion picture).
In Germany in 1929 F. Lange filmed the motion picture "Frau im Mond." The subject of the picture was as follows: Five persons were transported in a rocket ship from the Earth to the Moon. They descended and traveled on the Moon's surface. A landscape of the Moon's surface was specially prepared for the film, a spaceship was constructed, and so on. Professor Oberth participated in the production of the film.

Albert, Gr. Motion picture fantasy "Khaos" [Chaos]. — Ekho, No. 12. 1923.

Griffith, Raymond. Production of the motion picture "The Ship that Was Sent Off to Mars."— Kino, No. 22:3. 1921.

Kornblum, G. and E. Kruger. [In the World of the Planets and Stars]. Ufa and Kolonna. 1931.

"Lyudi na planete" [People on the Planet]. (Motion Picture in Ukrainian.)

"Puteshestvie na Mars" [A Voyage to Mars]. Motion picture fantasy serial in 4 parts. Script. Free supplement to the newspaper "Kino."

"Puteshestvie na Mars" [A Voyage to Mars] (motion picture). — Sovetskii Ekran, No. 33. 1927. Reproduced from a poster.

"Rockets," Kulturfilm produced by the German companies "Verein für Raumschiffahrt" and "Ufa Universum Film." Prepared for propaganda purposes. .

Szatmari, Eugen. "Die Frau im Mond." Die Filmkamera auf der Weltraumreise. — Der Weltspiegel, No. 10. 1929.

["A Voyage to Mars"]. (Swedish motion picture, Circa 1916). — Ekran.

"The War of the Worlds." The "Famous Players" Company decided to film the motion picture based on the novel by H. G. Wells.

SECTION 4.

Scientific publications in Russian [including translations from other languages]

Abramov, A. Raketa [The Rocket]. — Molodaya Gvardiya.

Aeromobil' V. B. Tatarinova [V. B. Tatarinov's Aeromobile]. — Sport i Nauka, No. 14:1. 1909.

Aeroplan s raketnymi tormozami [Airplane with Rocket Brakes]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 8 (on cover). 1928.

Agokas, E. K voprosu o deistvii vzryvchatykh veshchestv [The Problem of the Effect of Explosives]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 6:29. 1926.

Agokas, E. Orudiya krupnogo kalibra na vozdushnykh sudakh [Large-Caliber Ordnance on Air Ships]. (From the paper by G. Pegna in "L'Ala d'Italia,"Nos. 2 and 4. 1926). — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 1. 1927.

Agokas, E. Protivosamoletnaya artilleriya [Antiaircraft Artillery]. Vozdushnyi spravochnik, Vol. 2:154–156. Moskva, Avizd. 1926.
Agokas, E. Reaktivnyi metatel'nyi snaryad [The Rocket Projectile]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 4. 1927.
Agokas, E. Vozdushnaya artilleriya [Air Artillery]. Part 1. Bombometanie [Bomb Launching]. Moskva–Leningrad, Gosizdat. 1928.
A. K. Raketa smerti [The Death Rocket]. — Znamya Oborony, No. 14. Ul'yanovsk. 1925.
Alchevskii, Ya. Kogda my poletim na Lunu [When Will We Fly to the Moon?]. — Ogonek, No. 2:146.
Aleksandrov, M. Proekt snoshenii s marsianami [A Plan for Communicating with the Martians]. — Priroda i Lyudy, p. 644. 1909.
Al'ko. Iz zapisok voennogo agenta [From the Notes of a Military Agent]. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, Nos. 100–101:23. 1924.
Al'ko. Polet v mezhduplanetnoe prostranstvo [Flight into Interplanetary Space]. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, No. 159:14. 1924.
Al'ko. Soprotivlenie vozdukha na mezhduplanetnyi snaryad [Air Resistance on an Interplanetary Missile]. — Voina i Tekhnika, Nos. 234–235:491. 1925.
Al'tberg, V. Ya. Noveishie dostizheniya v oblasti sverkhmoshchnykh elektricheskikh napryazhenii [Latest Achievements in the Field of Ultra-High Voltage]. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 354. 1929.
Al'tberg, V. Ya. Predpolagaemyi polet v stratosferu [Proposed Flight into the Stratosphere]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 11:550. 1928.
Andreev, A. F. Letatel'nyi apparat s reaktivnym dvigatelem [Aircraft with a Jet Engine]. Patent No. 4818. Leningrad. 31 March 1928.
Andrenko, Leonid. Novye dannye o Marse [Latest Data on Mars]. — Chelovek i Priroda, No. 7:44. Leningrad. 1930.
A. P. Vozmozhna li radiosvyaz's Marsom [Can Radio Communication be Established with Mars?]. — Radio - Front, Nos. 28–29:163. 1930.
Arrhenius, S. Världarnas Utveckling [Worlds in the Making]. Stockholm, H. Gebers. 1906. [Russian translation from Swedish.]
Arrhenius, S. Människan inför världsgatan [The Life of the Universe as Conceived by Man from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time]. Stockholm, H. Gebers. 1907. [Russian translation from Swedish 1910.]
Arrison, V. O luchakh smerti [Death Rays]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 3:139.
Aviatsionnaya pirotekhnika [Aviation Pyrotechnics]. — Vestnik Voennogo Flota, No. 4:52. 1931.
Avio-raketa [Aero-Rocket]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 32(124):17. Leningrad. 1925.
Baev, K. L. Puteshestvie na Lunu [A Voyage to the Moon]. — Molodaya Gvardiya, Nos. 4–5; Khochu vse Znat', No. 3:140. 1923.
Bauer, A. Aviatsionnaya meditsina [Aviation Medicine], pp. 123, 124. Moskva, Avizd. 1927.
Bazilevskii, A. A. Na Lunu [To the Moon] (fantasy and future reality). — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 23–24:1343. 1925.
Beskhvostyi raketnyi samolet Espenlauba [Espenlaub's Tailless Rocket Aircraft]. — Samolet, No. 1:181. 1931.
Bitti, R. T. Radio-ekho iz glubin mirovogo prostranstva [Radio Echo from the Depths of Outer Space]. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 202. Leningrad. 1929.
Black, S. Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 5. 1917.

B. M. K voprosu o mezhplanetnykh pereletakh [The Problem of Interplanetary Flight] (work by Yu. V. Kondratyuk).— Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 41. 1929.
B. M. Materiya v mezhduzvezdnom prostranstve [Matter in Interstellar Space]. A. S. Eddington's latest hypothesis. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 39. 1928.
B. M. Osobennosti rasprostraneniya korotkikh voln [Propagation Characteristics of Short Waves]. — Radio-Front, Nos. 28—29:157. 1930.
Boiko, A. Fiziologicheskie pomekhi v zvezdoplavanii [Physiological Disturbances in Astronautics]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 44:5. 1930.
Bölsche, W. Gibel' mira i drugie ocherki [The Destruction of the World and Other Essays], pp. 39, 52. Leningrad, Gosizdat. 1920. [Russian translation.]
Bonch-Bruevich, M. A. Zemnaya atmosfera [The Terrestrial Atmosphere]. — Radio-Front, Nos. 28—29:154. 1930.
Bor, Vl. Vid rakety do mezhplanetnoho korablya [From Rocket to Interplanetary Ship]. — Znaniya, No. 13. Khar'kov. 1928.
Borodachev, N. Taktika vozdushnoi oborony [Tactics of Air Defense], p. 77. Moskva, Gosizdat. 1927.
Borodachev, N. Za rubezhom [Abroad]. A description of various cannons. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, No. 159:41. 1924.
Bouffart. Raketnyi dvigatel'. Ego svoistva i oblast' primeneniya [The Rocket Engine, Its Properties and Applications]. — La Conquête de l'Air, No. 2:107—118. 1929; Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 5:47. 1929. [Russian translation.]
B. P. Ot propellera k rakete [From the Propeller to the Rocket]. — Khochu vse Znat; No. 7:298. Moskva. 1927.
Brem, A. E. Zhizn' zhivotnykh [Animal Life], Vol. 10. Sankt—Peterburg. 1896.
Brockhaus and Efron. Entsiklopedicheskii slovar' [Encyclopedic Dictionary]. Rakety [Rockets], Vol. 26:219; and Vol. 23:675. Sankt—Peterburg. 1899.
Bruevich. Soprotivlenie vozdukha poletu snaryada i vliyanie barometricheskikh uslovii na izmenenie ego velichiny [Air Resistance to Missile Flight and the Effect of Barometric Conditions on the Variation of its Value]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 272:33. 1926.
Bürgel, Mir Yupitera [Jupiter's World]. — Chudesa Prirody, Vol. 1. 1912.
Chernov, V. Obshchestvo izucheniya mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii [The Society for the Studying of Interplanetary Communications]. — Iskra, No. 8. August 1924.
Chesalov, A. V. Mezhdunarodnaya standartnaya atmosfera [The International Standard Atmosphere]. — Trudy TsAGI, No. 42. Moskva. 1929.
Chesnokov, A. Snaryad s kanalom [Missile with a Channel]. — Voina i Tekhnika, Nos. 218—219:17. 1925.
Chudesa aviatsii [Miracles of Aviation]. — Aero, No. 1. 1923.
Davydov, F., Engineer. Mezhduplanetnye polety [Interplanetary Flights]. — Ekho, No. 14. 1923.
D. B. Germanskaya sverkh-pushka 1918 goda [The German Supergun of 1918]. — Iskry Nauki, No. 8:1. 1927.
Delo kruzhka Mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii v Leningradskom institute inzhenerov passazhirskogo samoleta [Transactions of the Interplanetary Communications Society of the Leningrad Institute of Passenger Aircraft Engineers]. (Minutes of meetings since 1928.)

Detskaya Entsiklopediya [Children's Encyclopedia]. Drawing showing times of train journeys to the different planets.
Dostovernye novosti [Reliable News]. — Aero-Zhurnal, No. 8. August 1923.
Drozhzhin, O., Iskusstvennaya Luna [The Artificial Moon]. — 30 Dnei, No. 7:69; No. 3:76—78. 1929.
Dudakov, V. I. Elementarnoe issledovanie dvizheniya reaktivnogo (raketnogo) avtomobilya [Fundamental Research on Jet (Rocket) Automobile Propulsion]. (An offprint from "Zhurnal Prikladnoi Fiziki," Nos. 3—4.)
Egorov, Engineer. Poplyli v vozdukhe. Poplyvem li v efire [We Have Learnt to Fly through the Air. Will We Fly through Ether?]. — Vsemirnaya Illyustratsiya. July 1923.
Egorov, S. V. Puteshestvie na drugie planety [A Voyage to Other Planets]. — Reflektor, No. 5. October 1923.
Engenson, M. Kosmicheskie korabli [Spaceships]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 17—18:886—888. 1931.
Era-rakety [The Rocket Era]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 23:22. Leningrad. 1928.
Esplenlaub. Photograph of a jet aircraft. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 12:14. 1930.
Faivush, Ya. Radiotekhnika. Ee dostizheniya i prakticheskie primeneniya [Radio Engineering, its Progress and Practical Application]. pp. 9, 33, 35. Moskva, Gosvoenizdat. 1926.
Fausek, N. Vysotnye polety [High-Altitude Flights]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 1:11. 1929.
Fedorov, Al. Novyi printsip vozdukhoplavaniya, isklyuchayushchii atmosferu kak opornuyu sredu [New Principle of Aeronautics, Eliminating the Atmosphere as a Supporting Medium]. Sankt—Peterburg. 1896.
Fedorov, I. Skorost' molekul [Molecular Velocity]. — V Masterskoi Prirody, No. 3:11. 1926.
Fenteklyuz, Engineer. Peredvizhenie otdachei [Recoil Propulsion]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 50:2. 1925.
Fenteklyuz, A. Polet na Lunu. Noveishie dannye [Moon Flight. The Latest Data]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 21(113):16.
Fersman, A. E. Vremya [Time], pp. 21, 65, 68. Petrograd, Izd. Vremya. 1922.
Flammarion, C. Astronomie populaire. Paris, C. Marpon et E. Flammarion. 1880. (Russian translation from French, pp. 63, 229, etc. 1913.)
Flammarion, C. L'Atmosphère. 2nd ed. Paris, Hachette. 1873. (Russian translation, p. 86.)
Flammarion, C. Biographical survey. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 5:75. 1917.
Flammarion, C. La Fin du monde. Astronomical novel. Paris, E. Flammarion. 1894. (Russian translation from French 1893.)
Flammarion, C. Fotografirovanie Zemli s planety [Photographing the Earth from the Planets]. A figure in the journal "Tekhnika i Zhizn'."
Flammarion, C. In the Heavens (Uranie). Astronomical novel. Paris, C. Marpon et E. Flammarion. 1889. (Russian translation from French 1892.)
Flammarion, C. Lumen. Conversations on the Immortality of the Soul. Paris, Didier. 1873. (Russian translation from French 1897.)

Flammarion, C. Les Mondes imaginaires et les Mondes réels. Voyage astronomique pittoresque dans le ciel et Revue critique des théories humaines scientifiques et romanesques, anciennes et modernes, sur les habitants des astres. Paris, Didier et Cie. 1865. (Russian translation from French 1876.)
Flammarion, C. La Pluralité des mondes habités, étude où l'on expose les conditions d'habitabilité des terres célestes. Paris, Mallet-Bachelier. 1862. (Russian translation from French 1908.)
Flammarion, C. La Pluralité des mondes habités. (Russian translation from French 1896.)
Flammarion, C. Pri svete zvezd [Beneath the Starlight]. 1896. (Russian translation.)
Flammarion, C. Récits de l'infini. Astronomical fantasy. Paris, Didier. 1873. (Russian translation from French 1893.)
Flammarion, C. Stella. Fiction. Paris, E. Flammarion. 1897. (Russian translation from French, p. 277. 1908.)
Flammarion, C. Uranie. A voyage into celestial space. Paris, C. Marpon et E. Flammarion. 1889. (Russian translation from French 1892.)
Flammarion, C. Zvezdnaya kniga [Star Book]. Revised by Ya. I. Perel'man. Moskva—Leningrad, Gosizdat. 1929. (Russian translation.)
Fournier d'Albe. Two New Worlds. 1. The Infra-World; 2. The Supra World. London—New York, Longmans, Green, and Co. 1907. (Russian translation 1911.)
Frenkel', Ya. I. Vrashchayushchaya laboratoriya [A Revolving Laboratory].— Iskra, No. 3:1927; No. 12:18. 1924. Bibl. Gos. i Lenotgiza.
Frish, S. E. Issledovanie luchei promezhutochnykh mezhdu vidimymi luchami i luchami Rentgena [Investigation of Rays Intermediate between Visible and X-Rays]. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 198. Leningrad. 1929.
Frish, S. E. Priroda kosmicheskikh luchei [The Nature of Cosmic Rays]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 4. 1929.
Furdtsev, V. Zarozhdenie atomov i kosmicheskie luchi [The Origin of Atoms and Cosmic Rays]. — Iskra, No. 8:9. 1929.
Galanin, D. D. Dal'novidenie [Foresight]. — Iskra, No. 2:6. Bibl. Lenotgiza. 1927.
Galanin, D. D. O polete na rakete [Rocket Flight]. — Iskra, No. 8:10. 1924.
Gernsbak, G. Radioperedacha na drugie planety [Radio Transmission to Other Planets]. — Radio-Vsem, No. 2:30, Moskva. 1927.
Geshvend, F. Obshchee osnovanie proekta primeneniya reaktivnoi raboty para k zheleznodorozhnym parovozam [A General Basis for the Project of Applying the Reactive Work of Steam to the Railway Locomotive]. Kiev. 1886.
Geshvend, F. Obshchee osnovanie ustroistva vozdukhoplavatel'nogo parokhoda (Parolet) [A General Basis for the Aeronautical Steamship Device (Steam Aircraft)]. Kiev. 1887.
Geshvend, F. Ob uproshchenii v ustroistve vozdukhoplavatel'nogo parokhoda (Parolet) [Simplification of the Aeronautical Steamship Device (Steam Aircraft)]. Kiev. 1887.
Gibson, A. Natural Sources of Energy. — The Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature, edited by P. Giles and A. C. Seward. Cambridge University Press. 1913. (Russian translation 1922.)

Glushko, V. P. Ugrozhaet li chelovechestvu metallicheskii golod? [Is Mankind Threatened by a Shortage of Metals?]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 37 (182). 1926.
Glushko, V. P. Zavoevanie Zemlei Luny [Conquest of the Moon by the Earth]. July 1924. — Izvestiya Odesskogo Gubkoma KPBU, No. 1345. 18 May 1924.
Goddard, R. Kakim obrazom moya raketa mozhet prodvigat'sya v pustote [How My Rocket is Able to Move Forward in a Vacuum]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 40:6. 1924.
Gol'dberg, Ya. Zhizn' i puteshestviya na bol'shikh vysotakh [Life and Travel at High Altitudes]. 1 Tekhnika i Zhizn', No. 12:14. 1924.
Gorokhov, A. Ekspress-molniya [A Cable]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 4:64. 1928.
Goryainov, A. A. and G. N. Kuz'min. Normy prochnosti samoletov pri statisticheskikh ispytaniyakh [Safety Standards of Aircraft in Statistical Tests]. — Trudy TsAGI, No. 25:18, 26 and 27. Moskva.
Graffigny, Henri de. Vozmozhny li puteshestviya na planetu [Is it Possible to Travel to the Planets?]. A scientific discussion. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 204. 1916.
Gray, G. U potolka atmosfery [Near the Top of the Atmosphere]. — Vechernyaya Moskva. 8 September 1927.
Gurov, V. Vremya, prostranstvo i radio [Time, Space and Radio]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 1:1. 1926.
Illyukevich, M. Problema ognya i gazov v vozdushnom flote [The Problem of Fire and Gases in the Air Force]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 12:30. 1924.
Irisov, A. S. Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya [Interplanetary Travel] (Brochure to a series of diapositives). Izd. "Trud i Kniga." 1925. ITSPS, 9pp. (with 30 diapositives). Izvestiya Russkogo Obshchestva Lyubitelei Mirovedeniya, No. 3(50):43. 1925.
Iskusstvennoe prevrashchenie elementov [Artificial Transmutation of the Elements]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 4:7. 1929.
Issledovanie stratosfery [Stratospheric Research]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 10:31. 1930.
Issledovanie verkhnikh sloev atmosfery [Investigation of the Upper Atmosphere]. — Znamya Oborony.
Izvestiya VTsIK, No. 223, 20 October; No. 243, 24 October. 1923. Two papers.
K. A. Elektricheskie pushki [Electric Guns]. — Khochu vse Znat; No. 6:15. Moskva.
Kaf. Vozdukh pokoren chelovekom [Man's Conquest of the Air] (with a picture of Daedalus and Icarus). — Yunost; Nos. 11—12:32. Kharbin. 1930.
Kahn, Fritz. Die Milchstrasse. Stuttgart, Kosmos, Gesellschaft der Naturfreunde. 1914. (Russian translation from German 1924.)
Kak dat' znat' o sebe drugim miram [How Can We Inform Other Worlds about Ourselves?]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:155.
Kakim obrazom raketa mozhet dvigat'sya v mezhplanetnom prostranstve? [How Is a Rocket Able to Move in Interplanetary Space?]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 2:127. 1931.

Kak mozhno svyazat'sya s Marsom [How Can Communication be Established with Mars?]. — Larek-Gazeta, No. 7. Khar'kov. 1925.

Kalitin, N. N. Meteoroligiya i aerologiya [Meteorology and Aerology]. Leningrad, Izd. Kubuch. 1926.

Karpov, V. A. Vetrosilovye ustanovki [Wind-Power Units], pp. 3, 14, 20, 36, 44. Leningrad, Izd. Brokgauza—Efrona. 1927.

Kasatkin, I. Usloviya vlagooborota na razlichnykh planetakh [Conditions of the Hydrologic Cycle on Various Planets]. — Izvestiya Russkogo Obshchestva Lyubitelei Mirovedeniya, No. 1(40):4. Leningrad. 1921.

Kerner, A., et al. Rezul'taty mezhdunarodnogo konkursa po voprosam zavoevaniya mirovogo prostranstva [Results of the International Competition on the Problems of the Conquest of Outer Space]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 5—6:251—252. Leningrad. 1930.

Kheil, P. O samom strannom v novoi fizike [The Strange Facts of New Physics]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 17—18:613. 1929.

Kibal'chich, Nikolai Ivanovich. Biographical material. Sankt—Peterburg, Izd. Vl. Raspopova. 1901.

Kin, S. Radio-volny v mezhplanetnom prostranstve [Radio Waves in Interplanetary Space]. No. 23:678. 1929.

Kirillov-Gubetskii, I. M. Vliyanie vrashcheniya Zemli na polet snaryada [The Effect of the Earth's Rotation on the Flight of a Projectile]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 244:21. 1925.

Kirpichev, L. Nachala ballistiki [Fundamentals of Ballistics]. Sankt—Peterburg. 1889.

Klench, S. Iz glubiny vselennoi [From the Depths of the Universe]. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 39:1. Leningrad. 1929.

Kler, N. Po sledam Zhyul'-Verna [In the Footsteps of Jules Verne]. A description of Opel and Valier's experiments. 1929.

Kol'tsov, M. Vokrug sveta za poltinnik [Around the World for Fifty Kopecks]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 1:30. 1927.

Komarov, Iv. Polet na Lunu. Novyi proekt [Moon Flight. A New Project]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 31:14. Leningrad. 1927.

Kondratyuk, Yu. Zavoevanie mezhplanetnykh prostranstv [The Conquest of Interplanetary Space]. Edited and with foreword by prof. V. P. Vetchinkin. Novosibirsk, published by the author. (For review see Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 399. 1929.)

Konobeevskii, S. T. Luchi smerti [Death Rays]. — Iskra, No. 2:2. 1927. Bibl. Lenotgiza.

Korol'kov, A. L. Elektricheskoe orudie dal'nego boya [Electric Long-Range Gun]. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, No. 8:1. 1923.

Korol'kov, A. L. Elektrifikatsiya i elektricheskie orudiya [Electrification and Electric Guns]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 4. 1927.

Korol'kov, A. L. K voprosu o sverkhdal'nikh orudiyakh [The Problem of Extra-Long-Range Artillery]. — Voina i Tekhnika, Nos. 218—219:27. 1925.

Korol'kov, A. L. Novye idei dlya konstruirovaniya orudii [New Ideas for Gun Construction]. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, No. 93:2. 1923.

Korol'kov, A. L. Ob ostanovke motora vnutrennego sgoraniya pri pomoshchi elektricheskikh luchei [Stoppage of the Internal Combustion Engine by Means of Electric Rays]. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, No. 112:34. 1924.

Kosmicheskie luchi [Cosmic Rays]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 32:7. Leningrad. 1926.

Krafft, Ernst. Fliegen und Funken. Berlin, J. H. W. Dietz nachfolger. 1924. (Russian translation from German 1925.)

Krein, G. F. Teoriya i praktika reaktivnogo dvizheniya [Theory and Practice of Jet Propulsion]. — Fizika i Proizvodstvo, No. 1. Leningrad, Gostekhizdat. 1930.

Kreison, P. O peregruzochnykh koeffitsientakh dlya kryl'ev samoletov [Overload Coefficient for Airplane Wings]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 9:31. 1925.

Kreison, P. O statisticheskikh ispytaniyakh samoletov, raschetakh prochnosti i peregruzochnykh normakh [Statistical Tests of Aircraft, Safety Rating and Loading Standards]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 252:97. 1926.

Kreison, P. Problemy sverkhaviatsii [Problems of Superaviation]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 10:31. 1927.

Kuksenko, P. Pervaya radio-prozhektornaya stantsiya Markoni [The First Marconi Radio-Beam Station]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 1. 1927.

Kulebakin, V. O. O luchakh smerti [Death Rays] (in connection with the invention by Grinell-Matthews). — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 8:72. 1924.

Laperov-Skoblo, M. Ya. O puteshestviyakh v mezhplanetnye prostranstva [Travel in Interplanetary Space]. — Molodaya Gvardiya, No. 5. 1924; Khochu vse Znat; No. 3:140. 1924.

Laperov-Skoblo, M. Ya. Puteshestvie v mezhplanetnye prostranstva [Travel in Interplanetary Space]. — Pravda. 15 April 1924.

Lebedev, P. N. Davlenie sveta [Light Pressure]. Moskva, Gosizd. 1922. (Begun in 1891.)

Lebedev, S. I. Opticheskii telegraf s Marsom [An Optical Telegraph with Mars]. — Tekhnika i Zhizn', No. 13:17. Moskva. 1924.

Lebedev, S. I. Telefon na Mars [A Telephone to Mars]. — Tekhnika i Zhizn', No. 13:18. Moskva. 1924.

Ling, Philipp. Astronomiya u Zhyul'-Verna [Astronomy in Jules Verne's Writings]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 19:291. Leningrad. 1915.

Linovskii, E. Berta. Sverkhdal'naya pushka [Bertha. The Ultra-long-Range Gun]. — Znamya Oborony, No. 26. Ul'yanovsk. 1925.

Lobach-Zhuchenko, B. Vozdushnye soobshcheniya i perelety cherez morya i okeany [Aerial Communications and Flight over Seas and Oceans], p. 57. Moskva, Izd. Vestnika vozdushnogo flota. 1925.

Luchi Millikena [Millikan's Rays]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 28(173):4. Leningrad. 1926.

L'vov, Al. Avtomobil'-Raketa [Rocket Automobile]. — Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta, No. 128. 11 May.

L'vov, V. E. Krushenie kosmicheskikh luchei [Falling of Cosmic Rays]. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 114. 1930.

L'vov, V. E. Novaya vozmozhnost' vzryva atomnogo yadra [A New Possibility of the Fission of the Atomic Nucleus] (the work of G. A. Gamow). — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 356. 1929.

L'vov, V. E. Pervoe nauchnoe obshchestvo mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii v SSSR [The First Scientific Society for Interplanetary Communications in the USSR]. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 204. Leningrad. 1929.
L'vov, V. G. Na poroge zavoevaniya mezhplanetnogo prostranstva [On the Threshold of the Conquest of Interplanetary Space]. — Ekran, No. 35. 1929.
L. Ya. Avtomobil'-raketa [Rocket Automobile]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 22:7. 1928.
Mallory, D. Na Lunu [To the Moon]. A small topical satire. — Vechernie Izvestiya, No. 342. Odessa. 1924.
Mezheninov, S. Vozdushnye suda v voine i operatsii [Airships in War and Operation], p. 50. Moskva, Gosizdat. 1927.
Mezhplanetnyi polet v fantazii i nauke [Interplanetary Flight in Fantasy and Science]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, Nos. 13—14:49. 1928.
Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya [Interplanetary Voyages] (on Ya. Perel'man's report of November 1913). — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 8. 1914.
Mikhailov, A. Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya [Interplanetary Voyages]. — Tekhnika i Zhizn'.
Model' sverkh-bystrokhodnogo raketnogo aeroplana [A Model of an Ultra-High-Speed Rocket Airplane]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 68:12. 1930.
Morozov, N. Na granitse nevedomogo [On the Boundaries of Unknown] (an interplanetary ship, and flight in four-dimensional space, pp. 35, 83—86 and 110). Moskva, Izdanie "Zveno," 1910.
Morozov, N. Vozmozhen li polet na Lunu [Is Moon Flight Possible?]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:147. 1926.
Moskatov. Vysotnye polety [High-Altitude Flights]. — Samolet, No. 8:21. 1931.
M. P. and A. G. O mezhplanetnykh puteshestviyakh [Interplanetary Voyages]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 5:1.
M. P. and A. G. Puteshestvie v mirovoe prostranstvo [Space Travel]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 5. 1924; No. 8. 1925.
Muratov, S. V. Ideya obitaemosti planet [The Concept of Habitable Planets]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Vol. 144:228. Leningrad. 1926.
Nemchinov, V. G. Aviatsionnye pribory [Aviation Machines], p. 178. Moskva, Avizd. 1926.
Nevidimaya bronya. O novykh svoistrakh sily tyagotenya [Invisible Armor. On the New Properties of the Force of Gravity]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 781. 1915.
Nevidimye luchi dlya PVO [Invisible Rays for Antiaircraft Defense]. — Zametka v Vestnike Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 6:42. 1930.
Newcomb, Simon. The Stars. New York, Putnam. 1901. [Russian translation 1923.]
Nikolaev, N. Pirotekhnik-lyubitel' [Amateur Pyrotechnics], pp. 13—15, 47, 157, 284, 285—292. Sankt—Peterburg, Izd. Gubinskogo. 1905.
Nikol'skii, V. D. Szhigayushchie zvuki [Burning Sounds]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 3:123. 1929.
N. O. Peredacha energii po radio [Energy Transfer by Radio]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 21:5. 1930.
Nordmann, C. Puteshestvie vokrug vselennoi [A Voyage Round the Universe]. Gosizdat. 1926. (Russian translation from French.)
Note on the rocket airplane. — Samolet, No. 12:47. 1925.

Novaya raketa (Tilinga) [A New Rocket (of Tiling)]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 17—18:940. 1931.
Novye opyty s raketnymi samoletami [New Experiments with Rocket Aircraft]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 12:16. 1929.
Novye otkrytiya Tesla (signaly s Marsa) [Tesla's Latest Discovery (Signals from Mars)]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 390. Leningrad. 1901.
Oberth, Hermann. (A short biography). — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 4:17. Leningrad. 1930.
Oberth, H. V rakete na Lunu [By Rocket to the Moon]. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 15:9. Leningrad. 1930.
Oppokov, G. V. Reshenie osnovnogo voprosa sverkhdal'noi strel'by [The Solution of the Main Problem of Ultra-Long-Range Firing]. — Byulleten' Nauchno-Tekhnicheskogo Komiteta AURKKA, No. 4:18—73. Moskva. 1930.
Oppokov, G. V. Vnutrennyaya ballistika na osnove chislennogo integrirovaniya differentsial'nykh uravnenii [Interior Ballistics Based on Numerical Integration of Differential Equations]. Moskva, Gosvoenizdat. 1931.
Oppokov, G. V. Vychislenie traektorii snaryada pri sverkhdal'noi strel'be [Computation of the Missile Trajectory in Ultra-Long-Range Firing]. Leningrad, Izd. Artiller. Akad. RKKA. 1924.
Opytnaya ustanovka dlya izucheniya vysotnykh poletov [Experimental Setup for Studying the High-Altitude Flights]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 10:30. 1930.
Opyty v Breslau s deistviem effekta uskoreniya na cheloveka [Experiments in Breslau on the Effects of Acceleration on Man]. — Die Rakete. 1928.
O rakete Goddara [Goddard's Rocket]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 32:23. Leningrad. 1926.
Organizatsiya v SSSR Obshchestva mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii [Organization of the Interplanetary Communications Society in the USSR]. — Tekhnika i Zhizn', No. 12:1. 1926.
Orlov, S. V. Astronomicheskie utopii [Astronomical Utopias]. An article in the collection "Zhizn' i tekhnika budushchego" [Life and Technology of the Future], pp. 286—336. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskii rabochii. 1928.
Orlov, Ya. Govoril li Mars s nami [Did Mars Speak with Us?]. — Ogonek, No. 48(192). 1926.
Orlovskii, P. A. Novoe ob''yasnenie sily vsemirnogo tyagoteniya [New Explanation of the Force of Universal Gravitation], Vol. 12. Leningrad. 1929.
Otrazhenie radio-voln ot Marsa [Reflection of Radio Waves from Mars]. — Nauka i tekhnika, No. 24:1. 1929.
Pankov, D. Po planetam [On the Planets]. An astronomical humoresque. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 5. 1928.
Papernov, I. Blizhaishee budushchee samoleta [The Immediate Future of the Airplane]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota. 1922.
Pendray, G. E. Rakety i raketnye korabli [Rockets and Rocket Ships]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 23—24. Leningrad. 1931. 5 pp., 4 figs. [Translated from English.]
Perel'man, Ya. I. Biografiya. Pedologicheskaya mysl' [Biography. Pedological Thought]. Leningrad. 1924.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Blizhaishie perspektivy zvezdoplavaniya [The Nearest Prospects of Astronavigation]. — Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta, No. 140. 1928.

Perel'man, Ya. I. Cherez pustyni mirovogo prostranstva [Through the Voids of Space]. — Svobodnyi Zhurnal, No. 1. 1924.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Iz istorii vozdukhoplavaniya. Letatel'naya mashina Kibal'chicha [From the History of Aeronautics. Kibal'chich's Flying Machine]. — Krasnáya Niva, No. 8:20. 1931.
Perel'man, Ya. I. K zvezdam na rakete [To the Stars by Rocket]. A discussion on astronavigation. — Ezh, Nos. 5, 6, 7, 9. Leningrad. 1931.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Mezhplanetnye perelety [Interplanetary Flights]. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 147. Leningrad. 1929.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya [Interplanetary Voyages]. 4th edition. Petrograd. 1923.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya [Interplanetary Voyages]. 5th edition. Leningrad. 1924.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya [Interplanetary Voyages]. 6th edition. Leningrad, "Priboi." 1929.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya. Polety v mirovoe prostranstvo i dostizhenie nebesnykh tel [Interplanetary Voyages. Flights into Space and Attainment of the Celestial Bodies]. 1st edition. Petrograd. 1915.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Mezhplanetnye puteshestviya [Interplanetary Voyages]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 8:126. Leningrad. 1914.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Na granitsakh atmosfery [On the Boundaries of the Atmosphere]. — Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta, No. 174. 1928.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Otets Marsian [Father of the Martians] (In memory of Percival Lowell). — Vokrug Sveta, No. 7:112. 1917.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Pamyati Zhyul'-Verna [In Memory of Jules Verne] (on the Centennial of his birth). — Mirovedenie (Journal of the Russian Amateur Scientists' Society). — No. 3 :129. Leningrad. 1928.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Polet na Lunu. Sovremennye proekty mezhplanetnykh pereletov [Moon Flight. Current Projects for Interplanetary Flights]. Leningrad, Izd. Seyatel'. 1925. 6 figs.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Problemy zvezdoplavaniya [Problems of Astronautics]. — Vestnik Znaniya, pp. 552, 594. 1928.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Proekty signalizatsii na Mars [Schemes for Signaling to Mars]. — V Masterskoi Prirody, No. 2:50. 1926.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Puteshestviya na planety [Voyages to the Planets]. 2nd edition. Petrograd. 1919.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Puteshestviya na planety [Voyages to the Planets]. 3rd edition. Petrograd. 1919.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Puti k zvezdoplavaniyu [The Paths to Astronautics]. — Vsemirnyi Sledopyt, No. 2:135. 1930. 5 figs.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Raketa i zvezdoplavanie [The Rocket and Astronautics]. — Russkii astronomicheskii kalendar', p. 165. Nizhnii Novgorod. 1931.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Raketoi na Lunu [By Rocket to the Moon]. Moskva-Leningrad, Gosizdat. 1930. 88 pp. 39 figs.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Sozdanie chelovekom iskusstvennoi Luny [Creation of an Artificial Moon by Man]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 19:932. 1928.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Veshchii talant. G. D. Uels i ego nauchnye prorochestva [Prophetic Talent. H. G. Wells and his Scientific Prophecy]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 49:600. 1917.

Perel'man, Ya. I. V mirovye dali [In the Expanses of the Universe]. — Library of the Journal: Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 2. Moskva, Osoaviakhim. 1930. 27 pp. 7 figs.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Vokrug raketnogo avtomobilya [Around the Rocket Automobile]. — Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta. 12 June 1928.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Zanimatel'naya fizika [Entertaining Physics]. Book 2. Petrograd. 1916.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Za predely atmosfery [Beyond the Atmosphere]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 5–6:25. Leningrad. 1919.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Zavoevanie mezhplanetnogo prostranstva [The Conquest of Interplanetary Space]. — Poslednie Novosti (newspaper). — Leningrad. 21 April 1924.
Perel'man, Ya. I. Zavtrak v nevesomoi kukhne [Lunch in a Weightless Kitchen]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 24:381. Leningrad. 1914.
Perrier, Edmond. La vie dans les planètes. 2nd ed. Paris, La Revue. 1911. (Russian translation from French 1913.)
Pervyi polet na samolete s dvigatelem-raketoi [The First Flight on an Aircraft with a Rocket-Engine]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 10:17. 1928.
Pervyi polet raketnogo samoleta s passazhirom [The First Manned Flight of a Rocket Aircraft]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 10–11:102. 1929.
Pervyi raketovyi aeroplan [The First Rocket Airplane]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 46:1. 1929.
Pervyi samolet s raketnym dvigatelem [The First Aircraft with a Rocket Engine]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 12:14. Moskva. 1929.
Petrov, M. P. Obshchedostupnaya pirotekhnika [Popular Pyrotechnics]. Sankt–Peterburg, Izd. Sukhova. 1912. 197 pp. 123 figs.
Petrovich, S. G. O naivygodneishei forme truby, cherez kotoruyu gaz dolzhen vytekat' iz sosuda [The Most Suitable Form of Tube for Outflow of Gas from a Container]. — Izvestiya Voenno-Tekhnicheskoi Akademii, p. 3. Leningrad. 1927.
A Physicist. Radio-peredacha energii [Radio Transmission of Energy]. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 258. 1929.
A Physicist. Vozmozhna li peredacha energii na rasstoyanie [Is Energy Transmission at a Distance Possible?]. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 120. 1930.
P. M. Snoshenie s Marsom [Communication with Mars]. — Ekran, No. 12(24). 1924.
Pod''yapol'skii, N. Chelovek za predelami Zemli [Man Beyond the Terrestrial Limits].
Poezda na planety [Trains to the Planets]. — Detskaya Entsiklopediya, Vol. 5:181–182. 1913.
Pohle, Prof. Joseph. Die Sternenwelten und ihre Bewohner. An introduction to current astronomy. 7th enl. ed. Köln, J. P. Bachem. 1922. (Russian translation from German 1903.)
Polet na Lunu s passazhirami [Manned Flight to the Moon]. Esnault-Pelterie's project. — Novaya Vechernyaya Gazeta, No. 210. Leningrad. 20 November 1925.
Politseiskie radio-avtomaty [Police Radio-Robots]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:156. 1925.
Pomortsev, M. Starye opyty i sovremennye dannye aviatsii [Old Experiments and Recent Data on Aviation]. — Tekhnika Vozdukhoplavaniya, No. 1:13. 1912.

Posta, Augusto. Bez motorov i propellerov [Without Engines or Propellers].— Vestnik Znaniya, p. 598. 1928.
Proekt snoshenii s Marsom [A Plan for Communicating with Mars].— Moryak, No. 497. 15 April 1924.
Proekt vozdukhoplavatel'nogo apparata N. I. Kibal'chicha [N. I. Kibalchich's Project for an Aeronautical Device]. Articles by P. Shch, N. Kibal'chich and N. Rynin. — Byloe, Nos. 10—11. 1918.
Pröll. Novye idei v voprose starta samoletov (reaktsiei gazov ili vody)[New Concepts in Aircraft Launching (by Gas or Water Reaction)]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 9:22. 1928.
Prozhektor s infra-krasnymi luchami [A Projector for Infrared Radiation]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 10:31. 1930.
Pryamoe soobshchenie Zemlya—Mars [Direct Communication Earth—Mars].— Ekho, No. 7. 15 February 1923.
Put' razvitiya rakety [Means of Rocket Development]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, Nos. 27—28:17. Leningrad. 1931.
Pyshnov, V. Opyty nad peregruzkami samoletov v polete [Experiments on the Overloading of Airplanes during Flight]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 257: 34. 1926.
Raboty G. Gamova po teorii atomnogo yadra [G. Gamow's Works on the Theory of the Atomic Nucleus]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 13:7. 1929.
Radioglaz v mezhplanetnoe prostranstvo [The Radio Eye into Interplanetary Space]. — Radiolyubitel', No. 3:34. 1924.
Radio-raketa dlya mezhduplanetnykh soobshchenii [A Radio Rocket for Interplanetary Communications]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 26(171):6.
Raketa Oberta [Oberth's Rocket]. — Ogonek, No. 13:2. Moskva. 1930.
Raketnyi passazhirskii polet [A Rocket for Passenger Flight]. — Die Rakete, p. 98. 1928.
Raketnyi samolet Opelya [Opel's Rocket Aircraft]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 12:44. 1929.
Raketnyi spasatel'nyi pistolet [The Rocket Safety Pistol]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 38:13. Leningrad. 1929.
Ramm, S. Kogda my poletim na Mars [When Will We Fly to Mars?]. — Smena, No. 124. Leningrad. 1928.
Razdai-Bedin, P. P. Proekt vintomotornogo reaktivnogo samoleta s primeneniem povorotnykh sopl [Scheme for a Propeller Jet Airplane with Application of Rotary Nozzles]. — Samolet, No. 9:42. 1931.
Reaktivnyi avtomobil' bez goryuchego [The Rocket Automobile without Fuel]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 43:2. Leningrad. 1929.
Reaktivnye bomby [Rocket Bombs]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 24:26. Leningrad. 1928.
Reaktivnyi turbo-propeller V. N. Yur'eva [V. N. Yur'ev's Jet Turbo-Propeller]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 45:21. 1925.
Reaktsionnyi letatel'nyi apparat [The Jet Aircraft]. — Vozdukhoplavatel', p. 449. 1909.
Retsenzii o knigakh G. Oberta i N. Rynina [Reviews of the Books by H. Oberth and N. Rynin]. — Der Flug, No. 12:14. Wien. 1929.
Rodnykh, A. A. Iz istorii reaktivnogo letaniya [From the History of Rocket Flight]. — V. Masterskoi Prirody, No. 3:9. 1924.
Rodnykh, A. A. Iz istorii raketnykh letatel'nykh snaryadov [From the History of Rocket Missiles]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 47:3. Leningrad. 1929.

Romm, S. Na avtomobile po vozdukhu [Through the Air in an Automobile]. — Smena. 10 June 1928.

Rone. Naibol'shaya dal'nost' i naibol'shaya deistvitel'nost' snaryada [The Maximum Limits of Range and Efficiency of a Missile]. — Voina i Tekhnika, Nos. 218—219:13. 1925.

Russkii astronomicheskii kalendar' [Russian Astronomical Calendar]. Constant part. Nizhnii Novgorod, Nizhegorodskii kruzhok lyubitelei fiziki i astronomii. 1930.

Rutherford, E. Atomnye snaryady i ikh svoistva [Atomic Projectiles and their Properties]. Petrograd. 1923. [Russian translation.]

Rynin, N. A. Aeroplany [Airplanes], p. 90. Leningrad, Izd. Molodaya Gvardiya. 1924.

Rynin, N. A. Aeroplany [Airplanes], p. 62. Leningrad, Izd. Polyarnaya zvezda. 1925.

Rynin, N. A. Aerostat [The Aerostat], p. 33. Sankt—Peterburg, Izd. Polyarnaya zvezda. 1923.

Rynin, N. A. Kosmicheskaya observatoriya [Space Observatory]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 1:69. 1929.

Rynin, N. A. K voprosu o sverkhdal'nei strel'be [The Problem of Extra-Long-Range Firing] (The effect of the earth's rotation). — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 1. 1927.

Rynin, N. A. Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya [Interplanetary Communications]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 2:75. 1928.

Rynin, N. A. Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya. Mechty, legendy i pervye fantazii [Interplanetary Communications. Dreams, Legends and Early Fantasies]. Issue No. 1 of the "Interplanetary Communications" series. Leningrad. 1928.

Rynin, N. A. Kosmicheskie korabli v fantaziyakh romanistov [Spacecraft in Science Fiction]. Leningrad, Izd. Soikina. 1928. (For review see "Tekhnika Vozdushnogo Flota," No. 8:540. 1929. [Issue No. 2 of the "Interplanetary Communications" series.]

Rynin, N. A. Luchistaya energiya [Radiant Energy]. Issue No. 3 of the "Interplanetary Communications" series. Leningrad. 1931.

Rynin, N. A. Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya. Rakety [Interplanetary Communications. Rockets]. Issue No. 4 of the series. Leningrad. 1919.

Rynin, N. A. Teoriya reaktivnogo dvigheniya [Theory of Rocket Propulsion].— Sbornik Leningradskogo Instituta Inzhenerov Putei Soobshcheniya, No. 101 (also single offprints). Issue No. 5 of the "Interplanetary Communications" series. For review see Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 460. 1929.

Rynin, N. A. Superaviatsiya i superartilleriya [Superaviation and Superartillery]. Issue No. 6 of the "Interplanetary Communications" series. Leningrad. 1930.

Rynin, N. A. K. E. Tsiolkovskii. Ego zhizn', raboty i rakety [K. E. Tsiolkovskii: His Life, Writings, and Rockets]. Issue No. 7 of the "Interplanetary Communications" series. Leningrad. 1931.

Rynin, N. A. Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya. Teoriya kosmicheskogo poleta [Interplanetary Communications. Theory of Space Flight]. Issue No. 8 of the series. Leningrad. 1932.

Rynin, N. A. Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya. Astronavigatsiya. Letopis' i bibliografiya. [Interplanetary Communications. Astronavigation. Annals and Bibliography]. Issue No. 9 of the series. Leningrad. 1932.

Rynin, N. A. Na rakete vo vselennuyu [By Rocket into the Universe]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 5:144—146. Moskva. 1930. 5 figs.

Rynin, N. A. Novosti reaktivnogo poleta [Latest News of Rocket Flight]. — Samolet, No. 8:16. 1931.

Rynin, N. A. Obshchestvo mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii [The Interplanetary Communications Society]. — Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta, No. 46. 24 February 1931.

Rynin, N. A. Pervaya zhertva mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii [The First Victim of Interplanetary Travel]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 5—6:198. Leningrad. 1930.

Rynin, N. A. Reaktivnaya bomba [The Rocket Bomb]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 1:142. 1928.

Rynin, N. A. Reaktivnyi avtomobil' Opelya [Opel's Rocket Automobile]. — Vestnik Znaniya, p. 591. 1928.

Rynin, N. A. Reaktivnyi snaryad v aviatsii i artillerii i peredacha energii na rasstoyanie [The Rocket Missile in Aviation and Artillery and for Long-Range Energy Transfer]. Bibliographical index. — Byulleten' Nauchno-Tekhnicheskogo Komiteta AURKKA., No. 4:341—365. Moskva. 1930.

Rynin, N. A. Russkii izobretatel' i uchenyi K. E. Tsiolkovskii [K. E. Tsiolkovskii: Russian Inventor and Scientist]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 10:313. 1930.

Rynin, N. A. Tekhnika poleta v stratosferu [The Technique of Stratospheric Flight]. — Izvestiya TsIK'a, No. 137. 9 June 1931.

Rynin, N. A. Superaviatsiya [Superaviation]. — Nash Put', No. 2. Leningrad, Izd. Instituta inzhenerov putei soobshcheniya.

Rynin, N. A. and A. A. Likhachev. Effekt uskoreniya na zhivye organizmy [Effect of Acceleration on Living Organisms]. — Offprint from Sbornik No. 1 Trudov nauchno-issledovatel'skogo byuro Leningradskogo Instituta grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota. Leningrad. 1931.

Ryumin, V. V. Na rakete v mirovoe prostranstvo [By Rocket into Space]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 556. 1912.

Sapozhnikov, A. V. Khimiya i khimicheskaya voina [Chemistry and Chemical Warfare], pp. 30—32. Moskva, Izd. Gudok. 1925.

Sapozhnikov, A. V. Obzor inostrannoi literatury po porokham i vzryvchatym veshchestvam za 1922—1923 gg. [A Survey of Foreign Literature on Gunpowders and Explosives for 1922—1923]. — Izvestiya Voenno-Tekhnicheskoi Akademii, p. 225. Leningrad. 1927.

Sapozhnikov, A. V. Teoriya vzryvchatykh veshchestv [Theory of Explosives]. 2nd edition. — Leningrad, Voenno-Tekhnicheskaya Akademiya RKKA. 1926.

S. B. Luchi Gurvicha [Gurvich's Rays]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 13:509. 1929.

Sbornik materialov po uchetu opyta vtorykh vsesoyuznykh planernykh ispytanii [Collection of Experimental Data of the Second All-Union Glider Tests], pp. 8 and 45. Moskva, Aviakhim. 1925.

Sbornik pamyati L. M. Matskevicha [Anthology Dedicated to the Late L. M. Matskevich]. Sankt—Peterburg. 1912.

Sergeev, A. A. Frantsuzskii avtomaticheskii raspylitel' kisloroda dlya bol'shikh vysot [French Automatic Oxygen Atomizer for High Altitudes].— Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 9:32. 1926.
Sharonov, Prof. V. V. Na Lunu v rakete [To the Moon by Rocket]. — Fabzavkom, No. 40. 16 November (With a half-page portrait of V. Sharonov.
Shor, A. S. Vozdukhoplavanie v zhizni [Aeronautics in Life], pp. 122—125. Sankt—Peterburg. 1912.
Shorygin, S. Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya [Interplanetary Communications]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 3:140.
Shtern, A. N. Vvedenie v teoriyu dvigatelei pryamoi reaktsii [Introduction to the Theory of Direct-Reaction Engines] (Manuscript. 1931. 19 pp. 5 drawings).
Shtettbakher, A. Vzryvchatye veshchestva s 1925 po 1928 g. [Explosives from 1924 to 1928]. — Byulleten' Nauchno-Tekhnicheskogo Komiteta AURKKA, pp. 250—309. Moskva. 1930.
Shubin. O kosmicheskikh pronikayushchikh luchakh [Penetrating Cosmic Rays]. — Revolyutsiya i Kul'tura, No. 8:46. 1928.
Shul'gin, V. M. Energiya Solntsa [Solar Energy]. Leningrad, Gosuchpedizdat. 1931.
Signalizatsiya na Mars [Signaling to Mars]. — Radiolyubitel', No. 2. 1924.
Signal s Marsa [A Signal from Mars]. — Iskra, Nos. 1, 2. 1923.
Signaly s Marsa [Signals from Mars]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 10:165. Leningrad. 1901.
Signaly s planety Mars [Signals from the Planet Mars]. — Iskra, Nos. 1—2. 1923.
Smirenin, B. A. Mezhplanetnaya signalizatsiya [Interplanetary Signaling].— V Masterskoi Prirody, No. 2:1. 1922.
Smirnov, A. Neosushchestvlennaya mechta [An Unrealized Dream]. — Vokrug Sveta, No. 15:14. Leningrad. 1929.
Sokolovskii, I. Kurs artillerii [A Course in Artillery], p. 126. Petrograd. 1923.
Sokovnin, N. Vozdushnyi korabl' [The Airship]. Sankt—Peterburg. 1866.
Solov'ev, A. Signalizatsiya na drugie planety [Signaling to Other Planets]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 1(45). 1924.
Solov'ev, A. Vozmozhno li sooruzhenie sverkhteleskopa giganta [Can a Gigantic Supertelescope be Constructed?]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 23:10. Leningrad. 1928.
Sorokin, V. Avtomobil'-Raketa [Rocket Automobile]. — Khochu vse Znat; No. 12:367. Moskva. 1928.
Stamer, F. [Flight on a Glider Fitted with a Rocket Engine] (Russian translation from German). — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 12:11. 1928.
Stechkin, B. S. Teoriya vozdushnogo reaktivnogo dvigatelya [Theory of the Jet Aero-Engine]. — Tekhnika Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 2. 1929.
Stepanov, Yu. A. Aviatsionnye dvigateli [Aircraft Engines], p. 22. Leningrad. 1926.
Strakhov, N. Mir kak tseloe [The World as a Whole]. — Cherty iz nauki o prirode. 2nd edition. The Chapter "Zhiteli planet," [Inhabitants of the Planets], p. 191. Sankt—Peterburg. 1892.
Surovtsev, S. Ustanovki amerikanskikh orudii bol'shikh kalibrov [Mounting of American Large-Caliber Guns]. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, No. 111:39. 1924.

Sushchestvuyut li obitaleli Marsa [Is Mars Inhabited?]. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 834. 1909.
Sverkhteleskop [The Supertelescope]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 14:8. Leningrad. 1929.
Svyatskii, D. Pamyati Kamilla Flammariona [To the Memory of Camille Flammarion]. — Izvestiya Russkogo Obshchestva Lyubitelei Mirovedeniya, No. 3(50):33. Leningrad. 1925.
Svyatskii, D. Review of the book "Vne Zemli" [Beyond the Earth] by K. Tsiolkovskii. — Mirovedenie. Izvestiya Russkogo Obshchestva Lyubitelei Mirovedeniya, No. 1(40):86. Leningrad. 1921.
Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, No. 244:56. 1925. (Guns.)
Tekhnika i Zhizn' (journal), No. 12:1, and No. 16. 1924.
Tikhonravov, M. K. Plotnost' vozdukha i izmenenie ee s podnyatiem na vysotu [Air Density and its Variation with Height]. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, Nos. 133—134:22. 1924.
Tsander, F. A. Perelety na drugie planety [Flights to Other Planets]. — Tekhnika i Zhizn', No. 13:15 and No. 12. 1924.
Tsander, F. A. Reaktivnye dvigateli [Jet Engines]. — Samolet, No. 1:3. Moskva. 1932.
Tsentrobezhnaya mashina Anri Grafin'i [Henry de Graffigny's Centrifugal Machine]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 34. 1925.
Tsiolkovskii, K. E. Works on Interplanetary Communications cited in chronological order:

Kak predokhranit' nezhnye veshchi ot tolchkov [How to Protect Delicate Objects from Bumps]. — Trudy Obshchestva Lyubitelei Estestvoznaniya, Moskva. 1891.
Tyagotenie, kak istochnik mirovoi energii [Gravitation as a Source of Universal Energy]. — Nauka i Zhizn'. Moskva. 1893.
Na Lune [On the Moon]. Fantasy. Published in book form and as a magazine. — Vokrug Sveta. 1893.
Grezy o zemle i nebe [Reflections on Earth and Heaven]; Effekty vsemirnogo tyagoteniya [The Effects of Universal Gravitation]. Moskva, Izd. A. Goncharova. 1895. (See also "Bez tyazhesti." 1914.)
Mozhet li Zemlya zayavit' zhitelyam inykh planet o sushchestvovanii na nei razumnykh sushchestv [Will the Earth Someday be Able to Inform the Inhabitants of Other Planets of the Existence on It of Intelligent Beings?]. — Kaluzhskii Vestnik, No. 68. Kaluga. 1896.
Prodolzhitel'nost' lucheispuskaniya zvezd [The Duration of Stellar Radiation]. — Nauchnoe Obozrenie. Sankt—Peterburg. 1897. Soprotivlenie vozdukha [Air Resistance]. Nauchnoe Obozrenie. Moskva. 1899.
Davlenie vozdukha na poverkhnosti, vvedennye v iskusstvennyi potok [Air Pressure on Surfaces in an Artificial Air Stream]. — Vestnik Opytnoi Fiziki. Odessa. 1899.
Issledovanie mirovykh prostranstv reaktivnymi priborami [The Exploration of Space with Rocket-Propelled Devices]. Nauchnoe Obozrenie. Moskva. 1903.
Soprotivlenie vozdukha i vozdukhoplavanie [Air Resistance and Aeronautics]. Offprint from "Nauchnoe Obozrenie." Kaluga. 1903.
Reaktivnyi pribor [The Rocket Device]. — Vozdukhoplavatel', No. 2. 1910.
Issledovanie mirovykh prostranstv reaktivnymi priborami [The exploration of Space with Rocket-Propelled Devices]. — Vestnik Vozdukhoplavaniya, Nos. 18—22 and 2—9. Sankt—Peterburg. 1911—1912.

Issledovanie mirovykh prostranstv reaktivnymi priborami [The Exploration of Space with Rocket-Propelled Devices] (supplement to Parts I and II of the work of the same title). Kaluga. 1914.
Vtoroe nachalo termodinamiki [The Second Law of Thermodynamics]. Kaluga, Izd. Káluzhskogo obshchestva izucheniya prirody mestnogo Kraya. Nirvana. Kaluga. 1914.
Bez tyazhesti [Gravity-Free]. Science-fiction tale. — Priroda i Lyudi, p. 577. 1914. (See also above "Grezy," p. 25.)
Obrazovanie Zemli i solnechnykh sistem [Formation of the Earth and Solar Systems]. Kaluga. 1915.
Vne Zemli [Beyond the Earth]. Science-fiction story. — Priroda i Lyudi, Nos. 2—14. 1918. (In the Foreword to this story the author mentioned that the first chapters were written in 1896.)
Kineticheskaya teoriya sveta. Plotnost' efira i ego svoistva [The Kinetic Theory of Light. Density of the Ether and its Properties]. Kaluga. 1919.
Bogatstva vselennoi [The Resources of the Universe]. Kaluga. 1920.
Vne Zemli [Beyond the Earth]. Kaluga. 1920.
Raketa v kosmicheskoe prostranstvo [The Rocket in Space]. 2nd edition. 1924.
Chetyre sposoba nosit'sya nad sushei i vodoi [Four Methods of Floating over Land and Water]. — Vozdukhoplavanie, Nos. 6—7:10. Kaluga. 1924.
Monizm vselennoi [The Monism of the Universe]. Abstract. Kaluga. March 1925.
Obrazovanie solnechnykh sistem i spory o prichine kosmosa [Formation of Solar Systems and the Controversy over the Origin of the Cosmos]. (Abstract from the large manuscript of 1924—1925. November 1925.) Kaluga. 1922.
Prichina kosmosa [The Origin of the Cosmos]. Kaluga. 1925.
Issledovanie mirovykh prostranstv reaktivnymi priborami [Exploration of Space with Rocket-Propelled Devices]. (Reprint of the works of 1903 and 1911 with some alterations and additions). Kaluga. 1926.
Soprotivlenie vozdukha i skoryi poezd [Air Resistance and the Fast Train]. Kaluga. 1927.
Kosmicheskaya raketa. Opytnaya podgotovka [Space Rocket. Experimental Development]. Kaluga. 1927.
Izdannye trudy K. E. Tsiolkovskogo [The Published Work of K. E. Tsiolkovskii]. Kaluga. 1927.
Otkliki literaturnye [Literary Comments]. Reviews of works by Tsiolkovskii. Kaluga. 1928.
Dopolnenie k obrazovaniyu solnechnykh sistem [Supplement to "Obrazovanie solnechnykh sistem"]. Kaluga. 1928.
Budushchee Zemli i chelovechestva [The Future of Earth and Mankind]. Kaluga. 1928.
Puteshestvennik v mirovye prostranstva [The Space Traveler]. — Ogonek, No. 14(262). 1928.
Proshedshee Zemli [The Earth's Past]. Kaluga. 1928.
Volya vselennoi [The Willpower of the Universe] (Unknown intelligent forces). Kaluga. 1928.
Rastenie budushchego. Zhivotnoe kosmosa, Samozarozhdenie [The Plant of the Future. Fauna of the Cosmos. Spontaneous Generation]. Kaluga. 1929.

Na Lune [On the Moon]. Science fiction. 2nd edition. Leningrad—Moskva, Gosizdat. 1929.
Kosmicheskie raketnye poezda [The Space-Rocket Train] (with a biography of K. E. Tsiolkovskii and S. F. Bezsonov). Kaluga, Izd. Kollektiv sektsii nauchnykh rabotnikov. 1929.
Tseli zvezdoplavaniya [The Aims of Astronavigation]. Kaluga. 1929. For review see "Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 4, inside cover. 1930.
Novyi aeroplan [A New Airplane]. Kaluga. 1929.
Za atmosferoi Zemli [Beyond the Terrestrial Atmosphere]. Supplement to the book "Novyi aeroplan." 1929. 9 pp.
Reaktivnyi dvigatel' [The Reaction Engine]. Supplement No. 2 to the book "Novyi aeroplan." 1929. 3 pp.
Sovremennoe sostoyanie Zemli [The Current Status of the Earth]. Kaluga. 1929.
Davlenie na ploskost' pri ee normal'nom dvizhenii v vozdukhe [Pressure on a Plane Moving Along a Normal in Air]. Kaluga. 1930.
Nauchnaya etika [Scientific Ethics]. Kaluga. 1930.
Zvezdoplavatelyam [To the Astronavigators]. Kaluga. 1930. 32 pp.
Reaktivnyi aeroplan [The Reaction-Driven Airplane]. Kaluga. 1930. 24pp.
Ot samoleta k zvezdoletu [From Airplane to Starplane]. — Iskry Nauki, No. 2:55, Moskva. 1931.
Monizm vselennoi [The Monism of the Universe]. Kaluga. 1931.
Szhimatel' gazov [Gas Compresser]. Kaluga. 1931.

Besides the cited works of K. E. Tsiolkovskii other small works were also published in journals such as: V Masterskoi Prirody, Tekhnika i Zhizn', Vozdukhoplavanie, Syvag', Ogonek, Biologiya i Zhizn, O Dirizhable, etc.

For an index of manuscripts by K. E. Tsiolkovskii see the books: "Istoriya moego dirizhablya" [The History of My Airships], p. 16. Kaluga. 1924; "Kineticheskaya teoriya sveta" [The Kinetic Theory of Light]. Kaluga; and N. Rynin's "K. E. Tsiolkovskii," Mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya, No. 7. 1931.

V. A. Radiotelegrafnye volny v mezhplanetnoe prostranstvo [Radiotelegraphic Waves in Interplanetary Space]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 8:581. 1925.
Val'dgard, S. Est' li zhizn' na drugikh mirakh [Is There Life on Other Worlds]. 2nd edition. Moskva, Giz. 1930. 80 pp. 16 figs.
Valier, Max. Die Fahrt Ins All. — Die Rakete, p. 87. 1927. [Russian translation from German 1926.]
Vasilevskii, L. M. Radiovolny i organizm [Radio Waves and the Organism]. — Vestnik Znaniya, Nos. 5—6:221. Leningrad. 1930.
Veigelin, K. E. Kak mozhno doletet' do Luny [How Moon Flight Becomes a Possibility]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 4:53. 1914.
Veigelin, K. E. Raketnye samolety [Rocket Aircraft]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 19:457. Leningrad. 1928.
Veigelin, K. E. On the work "Sverkhaviatsiya" [Superaviation]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 4. 1914. Esnault-Pelterie. — Vechernyaya Krasnaya Gazeta, No. 128. 11 May 1928.
Veinberg, B. P. Bor'ba s siloi tyazhesti [Control of the Force of Gravity]. — V Masterskoi Prirody, No. 5:42. 1926.

Veinberg, B. P. K dvukhdesyatitysyacheletiyu nachala rabot po unichtozheniyu okeanov [Towards the Twenty-Second Millennium of the Beginning of Work on Destruction of the Ocean]. A survey of the history of mankind from primeval times to the year 22,300. Science fiction. — Sibirskaya Priroda, No. 2. May 1922.
Veinberg, B. P. Otvet podpischiku Matveevu po povodu solenoidov i mezhplanetnykh soobshchenii [A Reply to the Subscriber Matveev on the Subject of Solenoids and Interplanetary Communications]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 4:280. Leningrad. 1926.
Veinberg, B. P. Ugol' chernyi, krasnyi, zheltyi, belyi [Black, Red, Yellow, and White Coal]. Leningrad. 1925.
Velosipedy s raketami [Rocket Bicycles]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 19:13. Leningrad. 1930.
Vetchinkin, V. P., S. I. Kamenev, and N. G. Chentsov. Dinamika poletov [Flight Dynamics]. No. 16. Moskva, TsAGI. 1927.
Vetchinkin, V. P., S. I. Kamenev, and N. G. Chentsov. Otchety o nauchnykh poletakh [Reports of Scientific Flights]. — Trudy Aviatsionnogo Otdela Letuchei Laboratorii, No. 1. Moskva. 1918.
V. F. Marsiane [The Martians]. — Khochu vse Znat', No. 9:29.
Vil'ev, M. A. Doklad ob ekrane tyagoteniya [Report on a Gravity Screen]. — Mirovedenie. Izvestiya Russkogo Obshchestva Lyubitelei Mirovedeniya, No. 1(40):14. Leningrad. 1921.
V. I. N. Pamyati Svante Arreniusa [In Memory of Svante Arrhenius]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 10—11:35. 1927.
Vinogradov, Al. Vl. Poet nauki Zhyul' Vern i ego astronomicheskie romany [The Poet of Sciences Jules Verne and his Astronomical Novels]. — Russkii astronomicheskii kalendar'; p. 175. Nizhnii Novgorod. 1928.
Vitkovskii, V. V. Prakticheskaya geodeziya [Practical Geodesy]. Sankt—Peterburg. 1911.
Vitkovskii, V. V. Zatmeniya na raznykh planetakh [Eclipses of Various Planets]. Moskva. 1920.
Vnukov, V. Mozhno li strelyat' na sotnyu verst [Is it Possible to Shoot at One Hundred Versts?]. Moskva—Leningrad, Gosizdat. 1930.
Vogak, V. Smert'. . . Smert'. . . Smert'. . . [Death. . . Death. . . Death. . .]. A survey of the development of weapons technology. Leningrad. 1926.
Voina i Tekhnika (journal), No. 244:56. 1925. (The American guns.)
Vozdushnaya torpeda [The Aerial Torpedo]. — Biblioteka vozdukhoplavaniya, No. 7:21. 1910. (Russian translation from French.)
Vozdushnaya torpeda [The Aerial Torpedo]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 2:25. 1911. (Russian translation from Italian.)
Vozmozhny li mezhplanetnye soobshcheniya [Is Interplanetary Communication Possible?]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 11:5. Leningrad. 1930.
Vysotnyi polet i vozdushnye soobshcheniya [High-Altitude Flight and Aerial Communications]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 4:12. 1929.
Vysotskii, S. A. Chto my znaem o Marse [What Do We Know about Mars?]. — Leningrad. 1924.
Vystrel s Marsa [A Shot from Mars]. — Priroda i Lyudi, No. 11:183. 1901.
Wegener, A. Samolet budushchego [The Aircraft of the Future]. — Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota, No. 13:2. 1922.

Wignall, T. S. and G. D. Knox. Atoms. London, Mills and Boon. 1923. (Russian translation, pp. 3, 7, 127–129. 1925.)
Winn, Charles. Bezgranichnoe videnie [Unlimited Vision]. — Mir Priklyuchenii, No. 2:107. 1925.
Ya. I. Sverkhdal'naya strel'ba [Extra-Long-Range Firing]. — Tekhnika i Zhizn', No. 12:17. 1924.
Yakor'-raketa dlya spasaniya na more [Anchor-Rocket for Sea Rescue]. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 20:4. Leningrad. 1927.
Yakovlev, I. O forme snaryadov [Missile Designs]. — Voina i Tekhnika, No. 272:29. 1926.
Yakovlev, I. Statsionarno zheleznodorozhnaya ustanovka obraztsa 1920 g. amerikanskoi 14 dm. pushki v 50 kalibrov dlinoi [Positioning at a Railroad Station of the 1920 Model of the American 14-Inch Gun with a 50-Caliber Length]. — Tekhnika i Snabzhenie Krasnoi Armii, No. 93:9. 1923.
Yampol'skii, L. Raketa na zemle i v vozdukhe [The Rocket on Earth and in the Air]. New experiments with controlled rocket missiles. — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 36:5. 1928.
Zavoevanie vselennoi [Conquest of the Universe] (Hoefft's rockets). — Nauka i Tekhnika, No. 32(281). 1928.
Zbitskii, G. Samolet zavtrashnego dnya [Aircraft of Tomorrow]. — Aviatsiya i Khimiya, No. 7:14. 1930.
Zelenkov, V. Osushchestvima li radio-svyaz' s Marsom? [Is Radio Communication with Mars Feasible?].
Zhirorektor GmbH. [Gyrorector GmbH.]. — Khronika Vozdushnogo Dela, No. 10:7. 1930.
Zhizn' i tekhnika budushchego. Sotsial'nye i nauchno-tekhnicheskie utopii [Life and the Technology of the Future. Social and Scientific-Technological Utopias]. A collection of articles edited by Ark. A-na and E. Kol'man. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii. 1928.
Zhukovskii, N. E. Teoreticheskie osnovy vozdukhoplavaniya [Theoretical Foundations of Aeronautics], p. 45. Moskva, Gostekhizdat. 1925.
Zondirovanie mirovogo prostranstva napravlennymi radio-volnami [Sounding of Outer Space by Directed Radio Waves]. — Vestnik Znaniya, No. 2:125. 1931.
Zusmanovskii, S. Sloi Khivisaida i mezhplanetnye radio-soobshcheniya [The Heaviside Layer and Interplanetary Radio Communication]. — Chelovek i Priroda, No. 7:14. Leningrad. 1930.

SECTION 5

Scientific publications in non-Russian languages

Adie, Mc. A. The Flyer's Aspect of Aerography. — Aviation, Vol. 21:702. 1926.
Aeronautics, p. 103. London. 1914.
L'Aerophile. X—e salon de l'aéronautique, pp. 44, 73. Paris. 1926.
L'Aeroplano per la stratosfera Junkers Ju. 49. — L'Ala d'Italia, No. 11:849. Roma. 1931.

L'Aerotecnica. — Giornale ed Atti dell'Assoc. Ital. di Aerotec., No. 3, pp. 210, 212, 361, and 363. 1926.
Aircraft Accidents (experiments involving an acceleration of 10.5·g in flight). — Report No. 308, NACA. Washington. 1928.
Air Ministry. Meteorological Office. — The Weather Map, p. 98. London. 1925.
Anonymous. Ein Strahlantriebsmittel für Flugzeuge (Melot-Rückstosser). — Flugsport, No. 8:144—145. Frankfurt a/M. 14 April 1926.
Anonymous. Jet Propulsion Entrance (Melot-Rückstosser). — The Aeroplane, **26**(9):176. London. 27 February 1922. Also Scientific American, p. 268, New York. 1926.
A.R.H. Budeme létati mezi planetami. An article in "Letectví," No. 11:17. Praha. 1928.
Astronautica. — Almanacco Aeronautico. Milano. 1931. 9 pp., 7 figs.
L'Avion stratosphérique. — Les Ailes, No. 511:12. 1931.
L'Avion stratosphérique Guerchais. — Les Ailes, No. 54:9. 1931.
L'Avion stratosphérique du professeur Junkers. — Les Ailes, No. 512:10. 1931.
Badin. Un accéléromètre à maximum. — L'Aéronautique, p. 129. 1928.
Baetz, Konrad. Kurze elementare Einführung in die kinetische Gastheorie. — Die Rakete, p. 190. 1928.
Baetz, Konrad. Der Raketenantrieb und das Energieprinzip. — Die Rakete, p. 51. 1929.
Baetz, Konrad. Der Raketenschuss und der zweite Hauptsatz der Wärmetheorie. — Die Rakete, p. 89. 1928.
Baetz, Konrad. Raketen-Turbinen zur Umsetzung der Sonnenwärme in mechanische Arbeit. — Die Rakete, p. 101. 1928.
Un Ballon porte le record du monde d'altitude à 12944 mt. — L'Aéronautique, p. 214. 1927.
Bambino, Enzo. Vola ad alta quota. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 520. 1926.
Bauer, R. Berichtet auf dem 78 Naturforschertag (Stuttgart, 1906) über Hagel und Wetterschiessen mit besonders gebauten Raketenbomben von über 1000 m Steighöhe. (See "Verhandlungen," 78 Vers. Verlag von P.C.W. Vogel in Leipzig. Naturforschertage. 78. Stuttgart.
Baumgarten-Crusius. Weltwende durch die Rakete. 1931. 174 pp.
Bennewitz, Kurt. Flugzeuginstrumente, p. 217. Berlin. 1922.
B. G. Il Razzo come motore dell' aerostato. — Rivista aeronautica, No. 7:209. 1928.
Berget, Alphonse. Le Ciel, pp. 181, 206, 176 et autres. Paris, Librairie Larousse. 1925.
Bernard, Tristan. Unterhaltung mit dem Mars. — Ikarus, No. 1:16, Berlin. 1927.
Biermann, G. Weltraumschiffahrt. 1931. 43 pp.
Bing, Dr. André. Appareil destiné à permettre l'exploration des hautes régions de l'atmosphère, si rarifié, que soit cette atmosphère. — Brevet d'Invention, No. 236377. Bruxelles. 10 June 1911.
Boehm, A. R. Sur la voie du grand avion. — L'Aéronautique, No. 115:417. 1928.
Boer, Dr. K. de. Zur Frage des Weltraumschiffes. — Umschau, No. 12. 1924.
Bolate, Valentin. Le Propulseur-trompe Melot. — La Science et la Vie. Paris. March 1921. Also: Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., No. 10, 12 J. 1921. Luftfahrtrundschau. Technische Nachrichten.

Borck, Hermann. Höhenflugzeuge und ihre Kritik auf Grund der Zeitungs-analyse. — Illustrierte Flugwoche, p. 52. 1927. Italian translation of the same article: I Velivoli d'alta quota e la loro critica in base all' analisi della potenza. — Notiziario tecnico di aeronautica, No. 11:1. November 1927.

Borck, Hermann. Der Leistungsbedarf von Höhenflugzeugen. — Illustrierte Flugwoche, p. 244. 1927.

Borck, Hermann. Luftschrauben für Höhenflugzeuge. — Z. Flugtech. Motor-luftschiff., p. 83. 1927.

Bouffart. (Paper on jet flight). — La conquête de l'air. 1926; November 1927; No. 2. January 1929 (Belgique); and the newspaper "Les Sports." 1929; L'Aviation de demain, Nos. 801—806.

Boykow, H. Mittel für die Navigierung von Luftfahrtzeugen im Nebel. — Berichte u. Abhandl. d. Wissenschaftl. Gesellsch. für Luftfahrt, No. 10:54. 1923. A projector visible from the Moon.

Ein Brief an die Marsbewohner. — Die Rakete, p. 13. 1927.

Briggs, L. J., G. F. Hull, and H. L. Dryden. Aerodynamic Characteristics of Aerofoils at High Speeds. — N.A.C.f. Aero. Report No. 207. Washington. 1925.

Brockhaus. Konversations Lexikon, Vol. 13:603. Leipzig. 1908.

Budau, A. Vorträge über Theorie and Bau der Flugapparate, p. 91. Wien. 1919.

Bulletin of the American Interplanetary Society. (Lithograph.) New York. 1930, 1931 and 1932.

Canovetti, Cosimo. Sul propulsore a reazione diretta e sull' impiego dei razzi. — L'Ala d'Italia, No. 9-696. Roma. 1931.

Can There Be a Rocket Aeroplane? — Scientific American, p. 260. September 1928.

Can We Fly to the Planets? — Science and Invention, p. 104. 1927.

Cattaneo—Piero-Magni. L'Avio-razzo.— Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 591. 1931; L'Ala d'Italia, pp. 617—618, Roma. 1931.

Chandler, Ch. and W. Diehl. Balloon and Airship Gases, p. 162. New York. 1926.

Chanute, O. Progress in Flying Machines, p. 112. New York. 1899.

Congresso (IV) Internationale di Navigazione Aerea. Roma. 1927. (Prospette). (With illustrations of Daedalus and Icarus.)

Cosmology. — Intern. Scientific Association, Springfield, U.S.A. (Monthly). 1931.

Costanzi, Giulio, Ing. A proposito di superaviazione. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 439. 1926.

Coustolle, I. Le Vol dans la stratosphére. — Les Ailes, No. 515:13. 1931.

Cowley W. and H. Levy. On the Effect of Acceleration on the Resistance of a Body. — Report No. 612, Adv. Com. of Aer. 18. London.

Cranz, C. Lehrbuch der Ballistik. Vol. 1. Äussere Ballistik, pp. 22, 27, 47, 49, 71, 84, 90, 296. Leipzig. 1910.

Cranz, C. Lehrbuch der Ballistik. Vol. 4:2. Leipzig. 1911.

Crassus, Ing. (Pseudonym für Wilh. Gaedike). Der gefahrlose Menschenflug, 2nd ed. Hamburg, Hephästos-Verlag. 1911. Flugapparat auf Grund des Raketenprinzips.

Crocco, G. A. Hyperaviation au Superaviation. — Les ailes, Nos. 551, 552, 553. 1932; Aerotecnica, No. 10. Paris—Rome. 1931.

Crocco, G. A. Possibilita di superaviazione. — Notiziario tecnico, No. 7:1. 1926.
Crocco, G. A. Possibilita di superaviazione. A review in "L'Aerotecnica," p. 293. 1926.
Crocco, G. A. Possibilita di superaviazione. — Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei Rendiconti delle Sedute (6)3. 3(5):241—247. Rome. 7 March 1926.
Crocco, G. A. Il Proiettile a reazione. — Rivista aeronautica, No. 3:1. 1926.
Crocco, G. A. 1) Sui corpi aerodinamici a resistenza negativa. 2) Sui corpi aerotermodinamici portanti. — Rendiconti della R. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei, 13, Ser. 6, 1° Semes, fasc. 12; 14, Ser. 6, 2° Semes, fasc. 5—6. 1931.
Crocco, G. A. Sulla possibilita della navigazione extraatmospherica. — Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Vol. 32. 1923. Fascicolo 70. Rendiconti della Sedute del 15 April 1923. I semestre. Roma.
Crocco, G. A. Sulla possibilita di navigazione extraatmosferica. — Atti dell'Associazione Italiana di Aerotecnica, 3(4):258. 1923.
Debus, Karl. Weltraumschiffahrt, ein poetischer Traum und ein technisches Problem der Zeit. — Hochland. München. 27 July 1926.
Deisch, Noel. The Navigation of Space in Early Speculation and in Modern Research. — Popular Astronomy, No. 2:73. Northfield, Minnesota. U.S.A February 1930.
Dekker, H. Planeten und Menschen. Stuttgart. 1926.
Delangue, G. La Propulsion par réaction, au moyen de fusées, appliquée aux automobiles et aux avions. — Le Génie civil, No. 14:323. 1928.
De Stefano, Antonio. Il Proiette a reazione. — Rivista di Artigleria e Genio, p. 1611. September—October 1926.
Deutsche Tages-Zeitung, No. 358. 31 July 1929. (On Lademann's work.)
Dumanois. Communication, relative aux fusées. — Les Ailes. 27 February 1930.
Dienstbach, C. The Flying Sensation. — Scientific American, p. 667. June 1916.
Le Dirigeable L.-Ro 1. — Le Document Aéronautique, p. 87. 1927.
Disch, Noel. How High Up. — Scientific American, No. 7. 1926.
Dittrich, Paul. Ist eine Fahrt nach dem Mond möglich? — Urania, No. 8. Jena. 1927.
Doolittle, J. H. Acceleration in Flight. — Report No. 203, Advisory Com. f. Aeron. Washington. 1924.
Dross, O. Mars, eine Welt im Kampf ums Dasein. Wien. 1901.
Eaton, H., K. Beij, W. Frymayer, H. Henricson, C. Seward and D. Strother. Aircraft Instruments, pp. 237—243. New York, Ronald Aeronautical Library. 1926.
Edwards, Gawain. Will the Rocket Replace Artillery? — Science and Invention, p. 600. November 1930.
E. G. Il Motore a razzo. — L'Ala d'Italia, No. 9-916. 1928.
Einführung in das Raumfahrtproblem. — Die Rakete, p. 56. 1928.
Die Einsteinische Relativitätstheorie. — Die Rakete, p. 15. 1928.
Englische Katapult—Versuche. — Flugsport, pp. 335—336. 1931.
Die Entwicklung der Flugzeugapparate an Hand der deutschen Patentliteratur vom Jahre 1879—1911, pp. 156, 215, 383, 386, 388. Berlin, Herausgegeben von B. Alexander Katz. 1912.

Esnault-Pelterie. Astronautik und Relativitätstheorie. — Die Rakete, Nos. 8 and 9. 1928.
Esnault-Pelterie. L'Astronautique. Paris, Imprimerie A. Lahure. 1930. 248 pp.
Esnault-Pelterie. Considérations sur les résultats d'un allégement indéfini des moteurs. — Journal de physique theorique et appliquée, cinquième série, p. 218. Paris. March 1913.
Esnault-Pelterie. L'Exploration par fusées de la trés haute atmosphère et la possibilité des voyages interplanétaires. — L'Astronomie. Supplément au Bulletin de Mars 1928. Paris, 28 Rue Serpente. For review see "Rivista Aeronautica," No. 10:154. 1928.
Esnault-Pelterie. La Navigation intersidérale ou astronautique. — L'Aérophile, p. 67. 1—15 March 1928.
Espenlaubs Versuche mit Raketenflugzeug. — Der Flug, No. 5:8. 1930.
Etude des vertiges de rotation. Vol. 3. — Le document aéronautique. Vol. 2:282. 1927. (Expériences de Broca.)
Eugen, Georg. Atlantis. — Ikarus, No. 11:13. 1927.
Ewald, E. Deutschland aus der Vogelschau, p. 6. Berlin. 1925.
Eynac, Laurent M. Organise un raid dans la lune, par le Commandant le Palonnier. — L'Aéro-Sports, No. 386. 1925.
Feldhaus, F. M. gibt in seinen "Ruhmesblättern der Technik" (Leipzig 1910) eine Geschichte der Rakete, vor allem der Rettungsraketen für Hilfe aus Seenot.
Feldhaus, Gilbert. Raketen-Fahrzeuge vergangener Jahrhunderte. — Ikarus, p. 61. 1928.
Feldhaus, Gilbert. Reisen auf den Mond. Cyranos technische Träume. — Ikarus, No. 4:14. Berlin. 1927.
Finds. New Explosive for Rocket Planes. — Science Wonder Stories, 1(9): 843. New York. February 1930.
Flammarion, Camille. Astronomie populaire. Paris. 1890.
Flammarion, Camille. Les Mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels. Paris. 1865.
Flammarion, Camille. Les Mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels. 6-me ed. Paris. 1868.
Flammarion, Camille. La Planète Mars et ses conditions d'habitabilité. Vol. 1. 1892; Vol. 2. 1909.
Flammarion, Camille. Rêves étoilés. Paris. 1888.
Flammarion, Camille. Stella. Paris (circa 1885).
Flammarion, Camille. Les Terres du ciel. Voyage astronomique sur les autres mondes. Paris. 1884.
Flugsport, No. 2:30. 1925. (Oberth's rocket and drawing.)
Der Flug zum Monde. Die astronomischen und technischen Grundlagen. — Die Rakete, p. 2. 1927.
Flyer Equipped for High-Altitude Work. — Scientific American, p. 207. September 1927.
Fontana de- beschreibt im Jahre 1420 die Anwendungen von Raketen zum Antrieb von Minen und Torpedos in Form von Tauben, Hasen und Fischen.
Fontenelle, Bernard de Bouvier de. Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes habités. Paris. 1821.
Fraedrich, A. M., Ing. Warum man nicht nach dem Mond reisen kann? — Blitz. 7 January 1927.

Französische Startversuche mittels Katapult. — Flugsport, p. 45. 1927.
Fra quindici anni voleremo nella luna. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 901. 1930.
Frazer, R. and L. Simmons. The Dependence of the Resistance of Bodies upon Acceleration, as Determined by Chronograph Analysis. — Report No. 590, Nat. Adv. Com. f. Aeron. London. 1919.
Fuchs, O. P. Beitrag zur Kosmonautik. — Flugzeug und Yacht, No. 7. Wien. July 1926.
Fuchs, R. and A. Baranott. Zur Theorie der Seitenbewegung des Flugzeugs. — Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 32. 1927.
Future Plans for Rocket Planes. — Popular Aviation, p. 28. January 1931.
Gaedike, Wilhelm, see Crassus.
Gail, O. Mit Raketenkraft im Weltenall. Stuttgart, K. Thienemanns Verlag. 1928.
Ganswindt, Hermann. Das jüngste Gericht. Erfindungen von Hermann Ganswindt. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. Schöneberg bei Berlin. 1899.
Gardiner, A. W. and G. R. Elliot. Preliminary Flight Tests of the NACA Roots Type Aircraft Engine Supercharger. — Report No. 263, NACA. Washington.
Garuffa, E. Le Grandi velocità di translazione cogli aeroplani. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 523. 1926.
Gebauer. Problem des Schiessens von einem Planeten auf einen anderen. — Vojenské rozhledy, No. 11. Praha. November. 1912.
Gernsback, Hugo. Berlin to New York in One Hour. — Everyday Science and Mechanics. New York. November 1931.
Gernsback, Hugo. Can Man Free Himself from Gravity? — Science Wonder Stories, 1(9):773. New York. February 1930.
Gernsback, Hugo. Do We Live in a Supra-World? — Science and Invention, p. 883. 1928.
Gernsback, Hugo. Inter-Planetary Communication. — Science and Invention, p. 103. 1928.
Gernsback, Hugo. Is Wireless Communication between the Planets Possible? — Radio News, No. 1. 1927.
Gernsback, Hugo. Rocket-Flying. — Science and Invention, p. 391. 1928.
Gernsback, Hugo. The Mechanics of Space Flight. — Everyday Mechanics, p. 368. New York. November 1930.
Gernsback, Hugo. The Wonders of Interstellar Flight. — Science Wonder Stories, 1(7):581. New York. December 1929.
Gillert, Ernst. Neuere medizinische Ergebnisse über Flug und Höhenflug. — Jahrbuch der Wiss. Gesell. für Luftfahrt, p. 78, München. 1928.
Le Giroptère de MM. Papin et Rouilly. — La Technique aéronautique, p. 147. 1913; p. 367. 1914.
Goddard, R. Accumulator for Radiant Energy. Patent No. 1661473. New York. 1928.
Goddard, R. Apparatus for Producing Ions. Patent No. 1809115. New York. 1931.
Goddard, R. Means for Decelerating Aircraft. Patent No. 1834142. New York. 1931.
Goddard, R. A Method of Reaching Extreme Altitudes. Washington. 1919.
Goddard, R. A New Turbine Rocket Plane for the Upper Atmosphere. Scientific American, p. 148. March 1932.

Goddard, R. Propulsion of Aircraft. Patent No. 1809271. New York. 1931.
Goddard, R. Vaporizer for Use with Solar Energy. Patent No. 1700675. New York. 1929.
Gorn, W. Die Rakete nach dem Mond. — Kosmos, No. 1:36. 1928.
Gostkowski, Prof. Roman. Ein moderner Ikarus. — Zeitschr. "Die Zeit," pp. 53—55. Wien. 28 July 1900.
Got, Ambroise. Faut-il prendre au sérieux l'Aéro-fusée? — Les Ailes, No. 373:7. 1928.
G. R. N. A. Rynin. "Luccistaja energhija v fantasiach romanistof i v proiektachuccionikof"[N.A. Rynin: "Radiant Energy. Science Fiction and Scientific Projects."]. — L'aerotecnica, No. 3:337. Roma. 1931.
Graffigny, Henri de. Une Fusée Péri-Lunaire. — Je sais tout, p. 68. April 1927.
Gramatzki, H. J. Der Mensch und die Planeten. Berlin. 1922.
Gramatzki, H. J. and Obering. Funkwelle und Weltenraum. Sendung 3, No. 45.
Grand-Carteret, John and Léo Delteil. La Conquête de l'air vue par l'image (1495—1909). Paris, Librairie des Annales. 1909.
s'Gravesande. Physica elementa, mathematica, experimenta confirmata, sive introductio ad philosophiam Newtonianum. 2 Vols. Leiden. 1720—1721. Siehe Band II, S. 663 der 3 Auflage von 1724, versucht, nach Angaben von Newton einen Wagen durch Rückstoss ausströmenden Wasserdampfes zu bewegen.
Gregg, W. R. Standard Atmosphere. — Report No. 147, Nat. Adv. Com. for Aeron, p. 399. 1922.
Gregg, W. R. Aeronautical Meteorology. — Ronald Aeronautical Library, p. 133. New York. 1925.
Grimm, Hans. Meteorgefahr. — Die Rakete, p. 61. 1928.
Grimm, Hans. Die Oberthschen Raketenpläne. — Die Umschau, No. 41:828. 1929.
Grimm, Hans. Warum man doch zum Mond fahren kann. — Blitz. 4 February. 1927. See also the reproduction of this work in the paper by Fraedrich.
Gussalli, Luigi, Ing. Si puo tentate un viaggio della terra alla luna? — Relazione di esperienze esequite coi propulsori adoppi a reazione. Milano. 1923.
Le Gyrorector. — L'Aérophyle, Nos. 1—2:16. 1930.
H. A. "L'Astronautique" par M. R. Esnault-Pelterie. Bibliographie. — L'Astronomie, p. 387. 1930.
Hamel, Georg. Über eine mit dem Problem der Rakete zusammenhängende Aufgabe der Variationsrechnung. — Zeitschr. f. angew. Math. u. Mech. Vol. 7, No. 6. November—December 1927.
Harbou Thea von. Wissenschaft und künstlerische Schatten. — Die Rakete, Nos. 11—12:26. Unterhaltungs-Beilage. 1929.
Hat eine Rakete im luftleeren Raum noch eine Wirkung? — Flugsport, p. 112. 1930.
Hein, Dr. Heinrich. Der Schuss in den Weltraum. — Kosmos, No. 5:145. 1925.
Henseling, R. Mars, seine Rätsel und seine Geschichte. Stuttgart. 1925.
Hirsch, André. Les recherches astronautiques à l'étranger. — L'Astronomie, p. 322. July 1930.
Hodgson, J. E. The History of Aeronautics in Great Britain. London, Oxford University Press. 1924.

Hoefft, Franz Oskar Leo. Die Eroberung des Weltalls. — Wissen und Fortschritt, 2 J., No. 4. Berlin. April 1928.
Hoefft, Franz Oskar Leo. Die Eroberung des Weltalls. — Flugzeug u. Yacht, No. 5. Wien. May 1926; Die Rakete, p. 36. 1928.
Hohmann, Dr.-Ing. W. Die Erreichbarkeit der Himmelskörper. Untersuchungen über das Raumfahrtproblem. München—Berlin. 1925.
Hochwertige Raketen. — Die Rakete, p. 50. 1928.
Home, Don. Can We Visit the Planets? — Science and Invention, p. 962. 1924.
Horn, Walter. Die Rakete und der Mond. — Kosmos, No. 1. Deutschland. 1925.
Howard, H. B. Some Problems in Aeroplane Structural Design. — J. Royal Aeron. Society, pp. 239, 255. 1926.
Huguenard, E. and A. Magnan. L'Accélérographe H.M.P. — L'Aéronautique, p. 391. 1927.
Huguenard, E. and A. Magnan. Accélérographe pour la mesure directe des accélérations d'un oiseau en vol. — L'Aéronautique, p. 256. 1927.
Huguenard, E. and A. Magnan. La Mesure en vol des efforts et des deformations dans la charpente des avions. — L'Aerophile, p. 237. 1927.
Huguenard, E. and A. Magnan. Sur un accélérographe, permettant la mesure directe des accélérations d'un oiseau en vol. — Comptes rendus des Sc. de l'Acad. d. Sc., No. 21:127. 1927.
Huguenard, E., A. Magnan, and A. Planiol. Recherches experimentales sur les conditions de vol des oiseaux et des avions. — La Technique aéronautique, pp. 183 and 216. 1926.
Humphreys, W. J. Physics of the Air. Philadelphia. 1920.
Hunt, Franklin L. Oxygen Instruments. — Report No. 130, Nat. Adv. Com. f. Aeron. Washington. 1921.
Hutzler, Otto. Patentschrift No. 2917 (Missile rocket). Kaiserl. Patentamt. 1878.
Huyghens, Christianus. „Κοσμοθεωρος" sive de terris coelestibus earumque ornatu conjecturae 1698. English translation of 1698: Cosmotheoros: or Conjectures Concerning the Planetary Worlds and Their Inhabitants.
Illustrierte Flugwoche, p. 596. 1926. (The rocket in the USSR.)
Illustrierte Flugwoche, p. 558. 1926. (Diagrams of Records.)
Un Industria principe: L'Isotta Fraschini. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 139. 1926.
Jet Propulsion. — Scientific American p. 268. 1926.
Jones, Bradley. Six Quarts of Air. — U.S. Air Service, p. 46. December 1928.
Jones, E., R. Insley, G. Coldwell, and R. Rohr. Aircraft Power-Plants. p. 9. New York. 1926.
Journal of Coast Artillery. (Reference to the paper by Lademann on Rockets). 1929.
The Junkers Altitude Machine. — Flight, p. 250. 1931.
Junkers und Raketen (Experiments on flight of rocket aircraft). — Flug, No. 9:10. 1929.
Kaiser, Dr. Physiologische Probleme des Höhenfluges. — Deutsche Luftfahrt, Nos. 4—5:93. 1930.
Kaiserliches Patentamt. — Patentschriften Nos. 18609, 69348.
Kamm, Dr.-Ing. Jahrbuch der Wissenschaftl. Gesell. für Luftfahrt E. V. (W.S.L.), p. 116. Verlag R. Oldenburg. 1927.

Kamm, Dr.-Ing. Neuzeitliche Entwicklungsfragen für Flugmotoren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Höhenmotoren. — Die Luftwacht, p. 524. 1927.
Kant. Allgemeine Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels.
Koestles, A. Glänzend gelungene Raketenversuche. — Vossische Zeitung. Berlin. 16 April 1931.
Koppe, H. Die Bedeutung der Messtechnik für die Luftfahrt. — Jahrbuch der Wiss. Gesell. für Luftfahrt, p. 155. München. 1928. (Accelerometers.)
Korvin-Kroukovsky, B. V. The High Altitude Airplane. — Aviation, p. 54. 20 April and 18 May 1929.
Kritzinger, Dr. H. H. Vom Leben im All. — Pädagogische Warte, No. 1. 1927.
Kuba, F., E. Schneider, and K. Zwerina. Zur Frage des Grossflugzeugbaues, insbesonders des Nurflügel- und Raketenflugzeuges. — Flugzeitschrift, Ser. 4, p. 1; Ser. 5. May; Ser. 9. Wien. 1931.
Kunat. Die Raketenpost. Universal-Anzeiger für Briefmarkenkunde und Sammelwesen, No. 205. 1929.
Kunat. The Rocket Post. — Scott, Monthly Journal. May 1930. Reprinted from "Die Post-Marke." Translation by Fredr. Junghaus.
Küpper, K. Verständigung zwischen Erde and Mars. Berlin. 1924.
Kyeser von Eichstädt, Konrad beschreibt 1405 eingehend die Rakete in der noch heute gebräuchlichen Form (Cod. phil. 63 d. Univer.-Bibl. Göttingen, Blatt 104 b. und 105 a: Warmluftdrache mit Rakete). Auch in einem alten Rüstbuch der Stadt Frankfurt a. M. wird ein Drachenballon mit der Kyeserschen Rakete beschrieben.
Labadié, Jean. Astronautica. — Science et Monde. Paris. 1931; L'Ala d'Italia, No. 11:847. Roma. 1931.
Labadié, Jean. De la Terre à la Lune en Fusée. — La Science et la Vie. 1928 (?).
Labadié, Jean. From the Earth to the Moon via Rocket. — Science and Invention, p. 392. 1928.
Lademann, Robert W. E. Arbeitsplan für erste wirkliche Versuche mit Rückstosserraumschiffen von K. E. Ziolkowsky. (Buchbesprechung). Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., No. 18. 1927.
Lademann, Robert W. E. "Die Eroberung der Planetenräume" von I. W. Kondratjuk (Buchbesprechung). — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 399. July 1929.
Lademann, Robert W. E. Fernflug und Mehrfachraketen (nach K. Ziolkovsky). — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 310. 1930.
Lademann, Robert W. E. Der Höhenflug. — Luftfahrt, pp. 298—299. October 1928.
Lademann, Robert W. E. Die militärische Bedeutung des Rückstossers (Raketenproblem). — Militär-Wochenblatt, No. 25:991—994. January 1929.
Lademann, Robert W. E. "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt" von W. Ley (Buchbesprechung). — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., No. 2:50. January 1929. Die Luftwacht, No. 9:483. September 1928.
Lademann, Robert W. E. Das Problem der Befahrung des Weltraumes von H. Noordung (Buchbesprechung). — Luftfahrt, No. 4:64. February 1929 (also Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., No. 7. 1929).
Lademann, Robert W. E. Das Rak-Auto und seine Vorgänger. Historisches zum Rückstosser. — Der Luftweg, No. 11:119—121. Berlin. June 1928.

Lademann, Robert W. E. "Die Rakete für Fahrt und Flug" von A. B. Scherschevsky. (Buchbesprechung). — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 174. April 1929.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Das Raketenproblem. — Die Luftwacht, No. 7:370—372. July 1928.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Raketen und Rückstosser. — Der Türmer-Sonderdruck. Stuttgart. Türmer-Verlag, Greiner und Pfeiffer. 1930.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Raketen-Unfug und kein Ende! — Flugsport, p. 2. January 1929.

Lademann, Robert W. E. "Die Raumschiffahrt in der zeitgenössischen Belletristik" von N. Rynin (Buchbesprechung). — Luftfahrt, No. 4:64. 1929.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Raumschiffe-Weltraumverkehr in der Phantasie der Romanschriftsteller" von N. Rynin (Buchbesprechung).

Lademann, Robert W. E. Rund um die Rakete. — Illustrierte Flugwoche, No. 4. 20 Juni. 1928.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Das Sprengstofftriebwerk ein Fehlgriff. — Luftfahrt, pp. 370—372. December 1928.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Den Sternfahrern (nach K. Ziolkovsky). — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 539. 1930.

Lademann, Robert W. E. "Theorie der Bewegung durch direkten Rückstoss" von N. Rynin (Buchbesprechung). — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., Nos. 14—15. 1929.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Versuchentwurf eines Rückstossers (nach K. E. Ziolkowsky). — Illustrierte Flugwoche, No. 23:42. 1929.

Lademann, Robert W. E. "Wege zur Raumschiffahrt" von H. Oberth (Buchbesprechung). — Luftfahrt, p. 356. December 1929.

Lademann, Robert W. E. "Weltraumfahrten. Träume, Legenden und Phantasien" von N. Rynin (Buchbesprechung nach N. Rynin). — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., No. 12. 1928.

Lademann, Robert W. E. "Weltraumfahrten" von I. Perelmann (Buchbesprechung.) — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., Nos. 14—15:399. July 1929.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Die Wissentschaftliche Bedeutung des Rückstossers. — Der Luftweg, pp. 103—104. Berlin. May 1928.

Lademann, Robert W. E. Zum Raketenproblem. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., pp. 177—181. April 1927.

Lancement des colis et fusées du bord d'avions en vol. —L'Aéronautique, p. 107. 1927.

Langsdorff. Der erste Raketenstart. — Die Umschau, No. 41:826. 1929. (With 4 photographs of Opel's rocket plane.)

Larmor, Joseph. The Law of Inertia for Radiating Masses. — Nature, 117(2939):300. London. 1926; also: The Aeronautical Research Committee. London. November 1924.

Lasser, David. By Rocket to the Planets. — Nature Magazine. New York. November 1931.

Lasser, David. The Conquest of Space. New York. 1931. 271 pp. 10 figs.

Lasser, David. The Future of the Rocket. — Scientific American, p. 164. New York. March 1931.

Lasser, David. The Rocket and the Next War. — Bull. the Amer. Interpl. Soc., No. 13:6. 1931.

Lasser, David. Why Rockets Propel. — Aviation Mechanics. U.S.A. November—December 1930.

Lasser, David. Why Rockets Propel and How to Build Them. — Aviation Mechanics, 1(4):296. New York. 1930.
Latzke, K. Der Wärmeübergang an einer turbulenten Flüssigkeit oder Gasstrom. — Zeitschr. f. angew. Math. und Mech., 1(4).
Lavarenne, E. Eine die Reaktion eines aus einem Rohrsystem austretendem Treibmittels (Druckluft, Dampf, Gas) ausnutzende Antriebsvorrichtung für Luftschiffe. Patent No. 68783/62b, 37. 1 March 1892.
Lecornu, J. La navigation aérienne. Histoire documentaire et anecdotique. 3rd ed., pp. 2, 15, 25, 183, 341. Paris. 1910.
Lemann, E. H. Les inventions nouvelles. Un nouveau mode de propulsion (Melot). — L'Aérophile, pp. 18—19. 1—15 March 1920.
Lemkin, W. Rocket Fuels and their Possibilities. — Bull. the Amer. Interpl. Soc., No. 16, New York. 1932.
Lepinte, A. Perfectionnements dans l'application des fusées comme appareils de sécurité pour les avions. Patent 657557. 26 November 1927.
Levi-Civita, Tullio. Aggiunta alla Nota "Sul moto di un corpo di massa variabile." — Atti della Reale Accad. di Lincei, No. 12:621—622. 1928.
Levi-Civita, Tullio. Sul moto di un corpo di massa variabile. — Atti della Reale Accad. di Lincei, No. 9:329—333. 1928. (R.d. Sed.).
Ley, Willy. Belebte Welten. Beitrag im Werk "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt" von W. Ley, pp. 14—16. Leipzig. 1928.
Ley, Willy. Die Fahrt ins All. — Lehrmeister-Bücherei, Vol. 814—815. Leipzig, Verlag Hochmeister und Thal. 1927.
Ley, Willy. Die Fahrt ins Weltall. Leipzig, Verlag Hochmeister und Thal. 1926; second edition. 1929.
Ley, Willy. In den Tiefen des Weltenraumes. Beitrag im Werk "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt" von W. Ley, pp. 1—13. Leipzig. 1928.
Ley, Willy. Mars der Kriegsplanet. — Lehrmeister-Bücherei, Vols. 865—866. Leipzig, Verlag Hochmeister und Thal. 1927.
Ley, Willy. Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt. Allgemeinverständliche Beiträge zum Raumschiffahrtsproblem von H. Oberth, Fr. v. Hoefft, W. Hohmann, K. Debus, G. V. Pirquet, Fr. W. Sander und W. Ley. Leipzig, Verlag Hochmeister und Thal. 1928. For a Review of this book see the journal Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 50. 1929.
Ley, Willy. Die Starfield Company Ltd. Illustrationsdruck. Berlin, Verlag Phönix. 1929.
Ley, Willy. Die Stratosphärenrakete Professor Oberths. — Der Sturmvogel, Nos. 5—6:84—85, 15 December 1929.
Ley, Willy. Zum Mond: Quai 7. Zum Mars: Milchstrasse umsteigen. Ein Kapitel über das Weltenraumschiff mit Bildern aus dem Fritz-Lang Film "Die Frau im Mond." — Das Magazin, No. 57. May 1929.
Lindemann, F. A. and G. M. Dobson. Note on the Temperature of the Air at Great Heights. — Proceedings of the Royal Soc. London, Vol. 102:339. 1923.
Lindemann, F. A. and G. M. Dobson. Die Temperatur der obersten Atmosphärenschichten. — Meteorologische Zeitschrift, Vol. 43:102. 1926.
Lindemann, F. A. and G. M. Dobson. A Theory of Meteors and the Density and Temperature of the Outer Atmosphere. — Proceedings of the Royal Soc. London, Vol. 102:411. 1923.
Lindner, F. V. Fortschritte im Höhenflug. — Flugwesen, Nos. 3—4:29. 1931.

Linke, Felix. Der Flug zu den Sternen. — Der gute Kamerad, Nos. 39—40, 40th year of Publication. 1926.
Linke, Felix. Das Raketen-Weltraumschiff. Hamburg, Verlag Auer u. Co. 1928. Wanderung zum Monde und zu anderen Planeten.
Linke, Felix. Die Verwandtschaft der Welten und die Bewohnbarkeit der Himmelskörper. Leipzig, Verlag von Quelle und Meyer. 1925.
Lippisch, A. Anfang des Lebens. Leipzig, Verlag Th. Thomas.
Lippisch, A. Die Lippisch Segelflugzeuge. 1925. Steinmann-Flugzeugbau. Winterberg i. W. Versuchsflugzeug "Experiment." — Flugsport, No. 24:479—481. December 1925.
Lippisch, A. Modellversuche mit neuartigen Flugzeugtypen. — Mitteilungen des Forschungsinstitutes der Rhön-Rosittengesellschaft. Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., No. 24. December 1926; also No. 12. 28 June 1929.
Lippisch, A. Raketenversuche mit Flugzeugen und Flugmodellen. — Mitteilung des Forsch. Inst. d. Rhön-Rosit. Ges. Technischer Bericht; also Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 270. 1928.
Liquid Oxygen Runs Amazing Auto. — Popular Science, p. 25. New York. August 1930.
Loos, Ludwig, Ing. Ikarus auf der Rakete. Zeitschrift "Die Zeit," p. 118. 25 August 1900.
Lorenz, H. Die Ausführbarkeit der Weltraumfahrt. — Jahrbuch der Wiss. Ges. für Luftfahrt, p. 55. München. 1928.
Lorenz, H. Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt. — Zeitschrift des Vereins Deutscher Ingenieure, No. 19:651. 1927.
Lorenz, H. Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt (supplement). — Zeitschrift des Vereins Deutscher Ingenieure, pp. 651—657. 1927; 71(32):1128. Berlin. 6 August 1927.
Lorenz, H. Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt (2nd supplement). — Zeitschrift des Vereins Deutscher Ingenieure, No. 35:1236. 27 August 1927.
Lorenz, H. Die Raketenfahrt in höheren Luftschichten. — Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, morning edition, No. 237. 23 May 1928.
Lorenz, H. Der Raketenflug in der Stratosphäre. — Jahrbuch der Wiss. Gesell. für Luftfahrt, p. 53. München. 1928.
Lorenz, H. Der Raketenflug in der Stratosphäre und die Ausführbarkeit der Weltraumfahrt. — Ikarus, p. 60. 1928.
Lorenz, H. Die Stationäre Strömung von Gasen und Dämpfen durch Rohre mit veränderlichem Querschnitt. — Zeitschrift des Vereins Deutscher Ingenieure, p. 1600. 1903.
Lorenz, H. Weltraumfahrt und der Raketenflug in der Stratosphäre. Kurzer Bericht des Vortrages auf der XVII Ordentlichen Mitgliederversammlung der Wissenschaftlichen Ges. f. Luftfahrt.
Lorenz, H. Zeitschr. f. den physikal. Unterricht, 407. No. 3:97—102; No. 4:169—171.
Lorin, René. L'Aéroplane d'acier. — L'Aérophile, p. 409. 1911.
Lorin, René. L'Air et la vitesse. — L'Aérophile, p. 222. 1909; Edition Librairie Aéronautique. Paris. 1919.
Lorin, René. L'Amortissement à l'atterrissage. — L'Aérophile, p. 420. 1912.
Lorin, René. Une Application de la propulsion par reaction directe. La torpille aérienne. — L'Aérophile, pp. 84—85. 1910.
Lorin, René. A propos de l'auto-fusée. — L'Aérophile. p. 168. 1928.

Lorin, René. De Paris pourrait on bombarder Berlin. — L'Aérophile, p. 140. 1918.
Lorin, René. De la turbine à gas au propulseur à réaction. — L'Aérophile, p. 229. 1913.
Lorin, René. Etude sur la propulsion des aéroplanes à grande vitesse. — L'Aérophile, p. 82. 1908.
Lorin, René. Une Expérience simple relative au propulseur à réaction directe. — L'Aérophile, p. 514. 1913.
Lorin, René. Les Freins de l'air. — L'Aérophile, p. 172. 1914.
Lorin, René. Note sur la propulsion des véhicules aériens. — L'Aérophile, p. 321. 1907.
Lorin, René. Le Propulseur à échappement et l'aéroplane à grande vitesse. — L'Aérophile, p. 332. 1908.
Lorin, René. Propulseurs à réaction ou hélices? . — L'Aérophile, p. 347. 1908.
Lorin, René. La Propulsion à grande vitesse des véhicules aériens. — L'Aérophile, p. 463. 1909.
Lorin, René. Propulsion par réaction directe et son application à l'aviation. — L'Aérophile, p. 322. 1910.
Lorin, René. Le Rail d'air. — L'Aérophile, p. 152. 1912.
Lorin, René. La Securité par la vitesse. — L'Aérophile. January 1911; pp. 409—412. Sept. 1911; p. 252. 1912; p. 229. 1913; pp. 172—174. April 1914.
Lorin, René. La Torpille aérienne. Une application de la propulsion par réaction directe. — L'Aérophile, p. 84. 1910.
Lorin, René. Le Vol d'aujourd'hui et le vol du future. — L'Aérophile. 1911.
Lowell, Percival. Mars and its Canals. 1906.
Lowell, Percival. Mars as the Abode of Life. 1910.
Lower, A. M. Aerial Projectiles (Patent No. 244258. 9 January 1918). Feltham. England.
Lower, A. M. Torpedos. Patent No. 244302. Feltham, England. 2 April 1918.
Luckiesh, M. The Super-Telescope. A Scientific Fantasy of the Past and the Future. — Scientific American, p. 237. 1926.
Luftweg, No. 5. 1926. (Notice). Fernlenkung von Flugzeugen.
Luftweg, p. 91. 1925. Perceval's opinion of Oberth's rocket.
Lundmark, Knut, Direktor der Sternwarte zu Lund. Das Leben auf anderen Sternen. Leipzig, Verlag F. A. Brockhaus. 1930.
Das Lungenautomatische Höhenathemgerät System "Dräger." — Deutsche Luftfahrt, Nos. 4—5:114. 1930.
Lürenbaum, Karl. Über die messtechnische Untersuchung beschleunigter Bewegungsvorgänge, insbesondere über direkte Ermittlung von Beschleunigungen mittels eines schwingungsfähigen Systems. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 38. 1929.
Manigold, G. Der Vorstoss in den Weltraum. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 249. 1927.
Manning, L. E. Some Suggestions as to External Aids to Rocket Flight. — Bull. Amer. Interpl. Soc., No. 13:1. 1931.
Marsh, Lockwood W. Aeronautical Prints and Drawings, plates 86 and 87. London, Holton and Truscott Smith. 1924.
Marsh, Lockwood W. Flying, pp. 5, 6: The Flight of Nimrod to Heaven. London, The Richards Press. 1928.

Mason, C. P. The Principles of Interplanetary Navigation. — Bull. Amer. Interpl. Soc., No. 16. New York. 1932.
Mayer, Fritz and H. Finkenkrug. Ein Dreikomponenten-Beschleunigungsmesser für Luftfahrzeuge. — Illustrierte Flugwoche, p. 45. 1928; Notiziario Tecnico di acronautica, No. 8:71. 1928.
Mechen, Mac-Rutherford. Rockets — The New Monsters of Doom. — Liberty. New York. 19 September 1931.
Menzel, Donald. Television May Solve Star Secrets. — Science and Invention, p. 892. 1928.
Mewes, R. Über die Kraftgrösse der Explosivstoffe. — Zeitschr. des Vereins zur Förderung der Luftschiffahrt, No. 11:33. 1884.
Meyer, M. V. Die Königin des Tages und ihre Familie. 1885.
Millikan, R. A. Cosmic Rays. — Scientific American, p. 149. 1926.
Minery, H. Peut-on employer la fusée contre la perte de vitesse. — Les Ailes.
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Raumschiffahrt E. V. Berlin. 1930.
Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt. Allgemein verständliche Beiträge zum Raumschiffahrts-Problem. Herausgegeben von Willy Ley. Leipzig, Verlag von Hochmeister und Thal. 1928. (For review see "Die Luftwacht," p. 483. 1928: Lademann, R.)
Moonward. U.S. Air Services, No. 7/30. 1928. By unknown author.
Moreaux, Th. Les Autres mondes sont-ils habités? Paris. 1926.
Mucklow, T. Hydrogen as an Auxiliary Fuel for a Solid Injection Engine. — The Aeroplane, p. 556. 1926.
Muratori in seinem Rer. ital. script., Vol. 17:397, findet sich der erste Nachweis der Rakete im Abendlande (1379).
Napeleone Del Duca. Vantaggi e possibilita della navigatione alle alte quote. — Rivista aeronautica, No. 12:9. 1926.
Nimführ, Raimund. Leitfaden der Luftschiffahrt und Flugtechnik, pp. 425—427. Wien und Leipzig. 1910.
Nodon, Albert. Les Rayons ultra-radioactives. — L'Air, par Alphonse Berget, p. 100. Paris. 1927.
Nomographische Tafeln zur Raumschiffahrt. — Die Rakete, p. 9. 1927.
Noordung, Hermann. Das Problem der Befahrung des Weltraums. Der Raketen-Motor. Berlin. 1929.
Oberth, H. Die Fahrt in den Weltraum. — Umschau, No. 10. 1924.
Oberth, H. Grundprobleme der Raumschiffahrt. — In: "Die Möglichkeit der Weltraumfahrt" von W. Ley, pp. 106—152. Verlag Hochmeister u. Thal.
Oberth, H. Ist die Weltraumfahrt möglich? — Die Rakete, pp. 144 and 163. 1927.
Oberth, H. Der Raketenantrieb bei Flugzeugen. — Flug, No. 10:1. Wien. 1931.
Oberth, H. Raketenfahrt und Raumschiffahrt. — Die Rakete, p. 82. 1928.
Oberth, H. Die Rakete zu den Planetenräumen. 1st edition. München—Berlin, Druck und Verlag von R. Oldenburg. 1923. 2nd edition. 1925.
Oberth, H. Wege zur Raumschiffahrt. 3rd edition. München—Berlin. 1929.
Opel, F. and Sander. Pulvergetriebene Raketenwagen. — Ikarus, No. 5:42. 1928; Flugsport, p. 187. 1928; Die Rakete. 1928.
The Opel Rocket Plane. — Aviation, p. 931. November 1929.
Otto, Reinhold. Die Schnellfahrt-Versuche des Opel-Raketenwagens. — Ikarus, p. 65. 1928.

Papp, Desiderius. Was lebt auf den Sternen? Zürich—Leipzig—Wien. 1931.
Patent 2917. D. R. Ferngeschoss für beliebig grosse Entfernungen (Mond).
Patent 64209. D. R. Verfahren usw. Gegenst. aus der Vogelschau mittels eines Geschütz oder Raketengeschosses.
Pegna, Giovanni Ing. Le artiglierie di grosso calibro sopra plattforme aeree. — L'Ala d'Italia, pp. 63, 151. 1926; Rivista aeronautica, No. 1:16. 1926.
Pendray, G. E. The German Rockets. — Bull. Amer. Interpl. Soc., No. 9:5. 1931.
Pendray, G. E. Recent Worldwide Advances in Rocketry. — Bull. Amer. Interpl. Soc., No. 14. New York. 1931.
Peyrey-Francois. Les Oiseaux artificiels, p. 615, Paris. 1909. Article by S. Orzewiecki "Fausse route".
Piccard, J. Resultati scientifici dell' ascensione. — L'Ala d'Italia, No. 10:775, Roma. 1931.
Pickering, W. H. Curious Geometrical Figures Appearing upon Mars. — Scientific American, p. 57. 1926.
Pirquet, Guido von. Kann der Mensch die Erde verlassen? — Reichspost, 1 January 1928.
Pirquet, Guido von. Lecture entitled "Einführung in die Probleme der Weltraumfahrt." — Flug-Zeitschr., Ser. 4, p. 7. Wien. 1931.
Pirquet, Guido von. Fahrtrouten. — Die Rakete, pp. 67 and 89. 1928 (A short account of the flight of a rocket ship).
Plassmann, Prof. Dr. J. Bericht über die Bücher von Oberth und Goddard. — Himmelswelt, pp. 107—112. 1923.
Pohle, Josef. Die Sternenwelten und ihre Bewohner. Köln. 1922.
Pomilio Ottorino. Paper on superaviation. — Aeronautica, No. 4:200, 1; Le Document aéronautique, p. 699. 1928.
Popovatz, Paul. Comparaison entre les propulseurs à réaction et les hélices. — L'Aérophile, p. 300. 1908.
Post, Augustus. Engine-less Plane Driven by Liquid Air. — Science and Invention, No. 1:18. 1928.
Prandtl, L. Erste Erfahrungen mit dem rotierenden Laboratorium. — Die Naturwissenschaften, No. 19:425. 1926.
Prel, Carl de. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Weltalls. Leipzig. 1882.
Prel, Carl de. Die Planetenbewohner und die Nebularhypothese. Leipzig. 1880.
Prince, W. F. Specimens from the Telepathic Mine. — Scientific American, p. 210. September 1927.
Pröll, A. Der Start schwerbelasteter Flugzeuge. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 25. 1928. (Application of gas or water reactions.)
Pruneda, Salvador Gareia de. Los Aparatos de respiración artificial. — Aérea, No. 68:11. 1929.
Quinton, René. 1906.
Rabin, René. Ira-t-on d'Europe en Amerique à travers la statosphère? — Les Ailes, No. 297. 1927.
Radiorakete. Start und Formgebung. — Die Luftwacht Verlag, No. 10:504—507. October.
Raethjen, P. Beschleunigte Flugzeugbewegungen. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 537. 1926.

Raffaelli, Italo. Apparati moturi a vapore per la navigazione stratosferica. — Rivista Aeronautica, 7(9):410—416. Sept. 1931; Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 61. Roma. 1932.
Die Rakete. Zeitschrift des Vereins für Raumschiffahrt. E. V. Breslau. 1927—1928.
Raketen Fahrzeug als Vorstudien für Raketen-Flugzeuge. — Flugwoche, p. 126. 1928.
Raketenfliegen zum Himmel (flight of Tilling's rocket). — Hannoverscher Kurier. 16 April 1931.
Raketenflug. — Mitteilungsblatt des Raketenflugplätzes. Berlin. 1932.
Ein Raketenflugmodell hat der Breslauer Modell-und Segelflug-Verein. — Flugsport, p. 184. 1930.
Raketen-Flugmodell Versuche (Tilling). — Flugsport, pp. 208—209. 1931.
Randolf, D. W. and F. B. Silsbee. Flame Speed and Spark Intensity. — Report No. 187. Nat. Adv. Com. f. Aer. Washington. 1924.
Randolph, James R. Can We Go to Mars? — Scientific American, p. 141. August 1928.
Rankin, Kennedy. Flying Machines. Practice and Design, p. 87. London. 1909.
Rateau, A. Calcul des variations du plafond d'un aéroplane dues à une variation de son poids ou à l'emploi d'un turbo-compresseur. — Comptes rendus de l'Acad. des Sciences, Vol. 174:1669, Paris.
Rathbun, J. B. How to Power Your Rocket Model. — Popular Aviation, p. 27. January 1931.
Das Reaktienprinzip durch Raketen. — Flugsport, p. 202. 1930.
Le Record du monde d'altitude. — L'Aérophile, p. 347. 1924.
Reimer, Paul. Die Rakete als Motor. — Die Umschau, No. 22:433. 1928.
Relf, E. and R. Jones. Measurements of the Effect of Accelerations on the Longitudinal and Lateral Motion of an Airship Model. — Report No. 613. Adv. Com. f. Aer. London. 1919.
Riabouchinski, D. P. Sur l'autorotation des projectiles.
Riabouchinski, D. P. Sur la résistance de l'air aux grandes vitesses.
Riabouchinski, D. P. Sur la résistance des fluides et la réaction d'un jet. — Révue générale de l'aéronautique, Vol. 6:81. 1925; Notiziario tecnico di aeronautica, No. 8:1. 1927.
Riabouchinski, D. P. Théorie des fusées. — Bulletin de l'Institut Aérodynamique de Koutchino. No. 6. Paris. 1920.
Richard, G. S. La Stabilisation par réaction. — Les Ailes, No. 466:14. 1930.
Richardson, E. G. Jet Propulsion for Aircraft. — The Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, pp. 29—36, 74, 361, 368, 530. January 1931.
Riem, Prof. Dr. Die Fahrt in den Weltraum. — Umschau, No. 5. 1924; III-e Congrés International de la Navigation Aérienne, Vol. 2:180. Paris.
Ritter, Hans. Der Luftkrieg. — Rivista Aeronautica, No. 11:118. 1927.
Rocca, Carlo. L'Aeroplano-razzo e la navigazione intersiderale. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 537. 1928.
Rockenfeller, Theo. Die Fahrt zum Mond. — Illustrierte Technik für Jederman, No. 22. 1926.
A Rocket Aeroplane. — The Aeroplane, p. 866, 1928.
The Rocket Comes to the Front Page. — Science Wonder Stories, 1(7):600. New York. December 1929.

Rocket Plane Flies 6 Miles. — Canadian Air Review, p. 51. Toronto. December 1929.

Rockets. A note on the report by Esnault-Pelterie on rocket flight (Paris). — Flight, p. 489. 1930.

Röder, H. Zur Frage des Höhenfluges im Luftverkehr. — Flugwoche, p. 344. 1928.

Rohrmann, Ludwig. Verfahren zur photographischen Aufnahme von Geländen aus der Vogelschau vermittels eines Geschütz-oder Raketen-Geschosses. (Kaiserliches Patentamt. Patent No. 64209. 14 July 1891.)

Römer, B. and H. 16 Stunden in der Stratosphäre. Der Höhenballon von Professor Piccard. — Flugwesen, Nos. 6—7:98. Praha. 1931.

Rost, F. Flugapparate. Hannover. 1909.

Roy, Maurice. La Propulsion par réaction. — La Technique aéronautique, No. 99:9. 1930.

R. R. Une Conception allemande de l'avion transatlantique. — L'Air., No. 394:10. 1929.

Rumpler, E. Das Ozeanflugzeug. — Berichte und Abhandl. der Wiss. Gesell. f. Luftfahrt, No. 14:37. 1926.

Sander, F. W. (Biography). — Die Rakete, p. 78. 1928.

Santis, Gino de. L'Automobile-razzo prima fase del velivolo-razzo. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 673. 1928.

Santis, Gino de. La Stabilita dei proietti aerei sulla propria traiettoria. — L'Ala d'Italia, No. 12:521—526. 1926.

Santis, S. de. Il Miraggio delle alte quote. — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 481. 1926.

Santis, S. de, Ing. Stralci di astronautica. — L'Ala d'Italia, Vol. 111:1013. 1930.

Sayers (Captain). Unsolved Aeronautical Problems. — Journal of the Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, Great Britain, No. 2:23. 1926.

Schachner, N. Can Man Exist on Other Planets? — Bull. Amer. Interpl. Soc., No. 15. New York. 1932.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Erste praktische Vorversuche mit Reaktionsraumschiffen. Arbeitsplan und Beschreibung der Versuchsanordnung von K. E. Ziolkovsky. — Der Flug, pp. 159—160. December 1927.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Französische Preisausschreiben für eine Arbeit über Raumschiffahrt der Flammarion-Gesellschaft für Astronomie. — Der Flug, p. 130. Berlin. April 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Moskauer Vortrag von K. E. Ziolkovsky. — Der Flug, p. 110. Berlin. March 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Neue deutsche Arbeit zum Raketenproblem von G. Hamel. — Der Flug, p. 42. Berlin. February 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Neue deutsche Arbeit zum Raketenproblem von Robert W. E. Lademann. — Der Flug, No. 7:124. Berlin. April 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Neue Strömungstechnische Arbeit von V. Bjerkness und Untersuchungen von Birkeland. — Der Flug, p. 104. Berlin. March 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Der Opel-Sanderische Raketenkraftwagen und erste Versuche mit Raketenflugmodellen. — Der Flug, p. 155. Berlin, April 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Der Opel-Sanderische Raketenkraftwagen in Berlin und das erste Raketenflugzeug der Raab-Katzenstein Flugzeugwerke, Kassel. — Der Flug, p. 164. Berlin. May 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Problem der Reaktionsraumschiffe und Reaktionsflugzeuge (nach K. E. Ziolkovsky). Zeitschr. für angew. Math. u. Mech., pp. 319—321. Berlin. 1927.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Die Rakete für Fahrt und Flug. Berlin. 1929. For review see L'Aéronautique, No. 115:435. 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Die Rakete in dem kosmischen Raum von K. E. Ziolkovsky. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 214. Berlin. 1926.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Das Raumschiff. — Flugsport, No. 20:386. 1927.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Versuche mit Raketenflugzeugmodellen in Breslau. — Der Flug, p. 164. Berlin. May 1928.

Scherschevsky, Alexander Boris. Weltraumverkehr. Enzyklopädie des Raumschiffproblems und Planetenverkehrs. — Der Flug, p. 140. Berlin. April 1928.

Schlör, W. Article on prospective rocket flight from Europe to America. — Die Umschau. November 1928.

Schneider, see Kuba, F.

Schreiner, H. in Graz. Mit flüssigen Betriebsstoffen betriebene Gasrakete (Patent No. 484064. Class 62 b, Group 37).

Schrenk, M. Aufgaben und Aussichten des Stratosphärenflugs. — Flugwesen, Nos. 10—11. Praha. 1931.

Schrenk, M. Probleme des Höhenflugs. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 466. 1928.

Schrenk, M. Le problème du vol aux hautes altitudes. — Le Document aéronautique, No. 37:39. 1929.

Schrenk, M. Report on Superaviation. — Jahrbuch der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt E. V. (WGL), pp. 129 and 130. München, Verlag von R. Oldenburg. 1927; Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 399. 1927.

Schulze, Paul. Mittelalterische Anschauungen über das Flugzeug. Ikarus, No. 7:15. Berlin. 1927.

Scientific American, No. 6:372. 1921 (the Aurora Borealis); p. 329 (Parachute Carries Aeroplane to Earth).

Searle, G. Notes on the Design of a Recording Three Dimensional Accelerometer for Use in Aeroplanes. — Report No. 627, Adv. Com. f. Aer. London.

Searle, G. and W. Cullimore. Report on Measurement of Accelerations on Aeroplane in Flight. Report No. 469, Adv. Com. f. Aer. London.

Searle, G. and F. Lindemann. Preliminary Report on Measurements of Accelerations on Aeroplanes in Flight. — Report No. 376, Adv. Com. for Aer. London.

Semper, M. G. Die Rakete. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 317. 1928.

Senftleben, H. A. Zur Mechanik der Weltraumraketen. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., pp. 319, 367. 1928.

Shaw, James Byrnie. Gravitation Has Been Overcome. — Science Wonder Stories, 1(9):842. New York. February 1930.

Sheldon, H. H. Trans-Atlantic Rocket Flight to Precede Similar Passengerless Trip to the Moon. New York Herald Tribune, January 25. 1931.

Sky-Snake. — Science and Invention, p. 427. 1928.

Spies, Prof. Für und gegen die Fahrt in den Weltraum. — Umschau, No. 8. 1924.

Spinden, H. J. Ancient Mayan Astronomy. — Scientific American, No. 12:9. 1927.

Stamer, Fritz. Rakete—weniger reden—mehr arbeiten. — Flugsport, p. 232, Frankfurt a/M. June 1928.

Stamer, Fritz. Raketenversuche mit Flugzeugen und Flugzeugmodellen. Mitteilung d. Forschungsinstitutes der Rhön. Rassiten-Gesell. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 273. 1928.

Standard Atmosphere Chart Available. — Aero-Digest, 11(3):300. 1927.

Steinitz, Otto. Grundlagen der Raketen-Fahrzeuge. — Ikarus, No. 9:53. 1928.

Stevens, F. W. A Constant Pressure Bomb. — Report No. 176, Nat. Adv. Com. f. Aeron. Washington. 1923.

Stevens, F. W. The Gaseous Explosive Reaction. A Study of the Kinetics of Composite Fuels. — Report No. 305, Nat. Adv. Com. f. Aeron. Washington. 1928.

Stewart, C. J. High Altitude Equipment of Aircraft. — Flight, p. 643. 1930.

Stewart, Oliver Major. Air Fighting 200 Years Hence. — Airways, pp. 235—236. April 1930. 3 figs.

Ein Strahl. Vortriebsmittel für Flugzeuge. — Flugsport, p. 144. 1921.

Superartigleria e Superaviazione. — Rivista aeronautica, No. 8:67. 1926.

Süring, Prof. Meteorologische Verhältnisse in der Stratosphäre. — Flugsport, p. 103. 1927.

Talenti, C. Osservationi sanitarie su alcuni piloti durante i lanci de velievoli a mezzo di catapulta. — Rivista aeronautica, No. 3:37. 1926.

Das Telegramm an den Mars. — Scherls Magazin. 1928.

Thevenin, Reno. If the Earth Becomes Uninhabitable — Where Shall We Go? — The American Weekly. New York. 6, 13 and 20 September 1931.

Thieme, Paul. Der Flug zur Sonne. pp. 7, 15, 19, 21, 28, 38, 223. Brandenburg. 1926.

To the Moon via Tunnel. — Science and Invention, No. 5:394. 1927.

Townsend, Henry. Remarkable European Experiments with Atmospheric Electrical Discharges with Potentials as High as 3 Million Volts. — Science and Invention, p. 111. 1928.

Tra originali e strane invenzioni aviatorie (razzi). — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 455. 1931.

Turner, Hatton. Astra Castra. Experiments and Adventures in the Atmosphere, pp. 31, 84, 454, 493, 498. London, Chapman and Hall. 1865.

Über die Möglichkeiten des Rückstosserantriebes. — Luftschau, No. 24, Berlin. 1931.

Ulinsky, Franz A. Das Problem der Weltraumfahrt. — Der Flug. Zeitschr. für das gesamte Gebiet der Luftfahrt. Special issue, p. 45. December 1929.

Ulinsky, Franz A. Studie über das Problem der Weltraumfahrt. — Die Rakete, pp. 125—127. 15 September.

Valier, Max. Auf kühner Fahrt zum Mars. Special reprint from the journal "Die Rakete." Breslau. 1928.

Valier, Max. Auf kühner Fahrt zum Mars. — Die Rakete. 1928.

Valier, Max. Die Fahrt ins All. — Die Rakete, pp. 87 and others. 1927.

Valier, Max. Raketenfahrt. München—Berlin, Verlag R. Oldenburg. 1928.

Valier, Max. Raketenfahrt. 4th edition of "Der Vorstoss in den Weltenraum." München. 1928.
Valier, Max. Vom Flugzeug zum Weltraumschiff. — München, Verlag Oldenburg Münchener Illustrierte, No. 49. 1926.
Valier, Max. Der Vorstoss in den Weltraum. Eine technische Möglichkeit. München—Berlin, R. Oldenburg. 1st edition. 1924; 2nd edition. 1925.
Valier, Max. Weltende, pp. 37, 87. München. 1923.
Valier. — Flugsport, p. 196. 1930.
Vallier, E. Balistique extérieure, pp. 19 and 23. Paris. No date.
Varigny, Henry de. Le prix astronautique Esnault-Pelterie pour les voyages interplanétaires. — Je sais tout, pp. 120. May 1928. 3 pp. 4 figs.
Velivolo-razzo di Cattaneo (2 photographs). — L'Ala d'Italia, p. 490. 1931.
La Vie et les voyages aux grandes altitudes. — L'Aérophile, p. 182. 1920.
Vorrichtung zum Abbremsen von Flugzeugen beim Landen. Patent No. 365872/62 b, 17. 24 July 1920.
Waldhof. Raketenmotor mit flüssigem Brennstoff. Max Valier zum Gedächtniss. -Wissen und Fortschritt, No. 7:32. 1930.
Watter, Dr. Michael. Super-Aviation. — Aero-Digest, p. 282. 1927.
Wegener, A. Untersuchungen über die Natur der obersten Atmosphärenschichten. — Physik. Zeitschr., p. 170. 1911.
Wendroth, H. and G. Wallé. Aufbau und Eigenschaften des D.V.L. Beschleunigungsschreibers Y. V. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., p. 532. 1926.
Weyl, A. R. Uber neuere amerikanische Beschleunigungsmessungen. — Z. Flugtech. Motorluftschiff., pp. 451, 470. 1925.
Winkler, Johannes. Die Berechnung der Störungen in der Bahn eines Raumschiffes. — Die Rakete, p. 51. 1928.
Winkler, Johannes. Die Dimensionen des Verbrennungsraumes bei der Rakete für flüssige Treibstoffe. — Die Rakete, p. 35. 1929.
Winkler, Johannes. Einführung in das Raumfahrtproblem. — Die Rakete, p. 178. 1928.
Winkler, Johannes. Die Rakete für flüssige Treibstoffe mit Verbrennung. — Die Rakete, Nos. 6 and 7. 1929.
Wolff, Th. Can Man Free Himself from Gravity? — Science Wonder Stories, 1(9):788. New York. February 1930.
Woodward, Nutt A. E. The Change in Airscrew Characteristics with Height. — Reports and Memoranda of Aeron. Research Committee, No. 1178. London.
Wright, M. Successful Inventors — VIII (C. F. Jenkins). — Scientific American, p. 140. August 1927.
Yates, Raymond Francis. Picture of the Earth. Radio-Television to Photograph Earth from Space. — Science and Invention, p. 977. 1924.
Younghusband, Francis. Life in the Stars. London. 1928.
Zwerina, R., see Kuba.
Zwerina, R. Die Nächsten Anwendungsgebiete des Raketenprinzips. — Flug, Ser. 1, Nos. 11—12. Wien. 1931 and 1932.

NAME AND SUBJECT INDEXES

[The numbers of the different issues in the series are in bold face: **1—9**.]
Page numbers are given by regular Arabic numerals, or [lower-case] Roman numerals if they refer to forewords or introductions, after the [bold] issue number. [In the case of issues nos. **1** and **2**, the page number refers to the pagination of the English translated version, whereas the page numbers in issues **3** through **9** refer to the original Russian editions.]

The nine issues [of the series] are classified into three volumes, each comprising three issues, as follows:

Vol. I. No. 1. Mechty, legendy i pervye fantazii (Dreams, Legends, and Early Fantasies). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1970. TT 70-50111.]

No. 2. Kosmicheskie korabli v fantaziyakh romanistov (Spacecraft in Science Fiction). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1971. TT 70-50112.]

No. 3. Luchistaya energiya v fantaziyakh romanistov i v proektakh uchenykh (Radiant Energy: Science Fiction and Scientific Projects). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1971. TT 70-50113.]

Vol. II. No. 4. Rakety. Ikh istoriya, teoriya i tekhnika (Rockets. History, Theory and Technology). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1971. TT 70-50114.]

No. 5. Teoriya reaktivnogo dvizheniya (Theory of Rocket Propulsion). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1971. TT 70-50115].

No. 6. Superaviatsiya i superartilleriya (Superaviation and Superartillery). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1970. TT 70-50116.]

Vol. III. No. 7. K. E. Tsiolkovskii. Ego zhizn', raboty i rakety (K. E. Tsiolkovskii. Life, Writings, and Rockets). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1971. TT 70-50117.]

No. 8. Teoriya kosmicheskogo poleta (Theory of Space Flight). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1971. TT 70-50118.]

No. 9. Astronavigatsiya. Letopis' i bibliografiya (Astronavigation. Annals and Bibliography). [English translation by IPST, Jerusalem. 1972. TT 70-50119.]

NAME INDEX

SUBJECT INDEX

INTERPLANETARY FLIGHT AND COMMUNICATION

Contents

Page

Volume I, No. 1
DREAMS, LEGENDS, AND EARLY FANTASIES

Volume I, No. 2
SPACECRAFT IN SCIENCE FICTION

Page

Volume I, No. 3

RADIANT ENERGY: SCIENCE FICTION AND SCIENTIFIC PROJECTS

Volume II, No. 4

ROCKETS

Page

Volume II, No. 5

THEORY OF ROCKET PROPULSION

Volume II, No. 6

SUPERAVIATION AND SUPERARTILLERY

Volume II, No. 7

K. E. TSIOLKOVSKII; LIFE, WRITINGS, AND ROCKETS

Volume III, No. 8

THEORY OF SPACE FLIGHT

Page

Volume III, No. 9

ASTRONAVIGATION, THEORY, ANNALS, BIBLIOGRAPHY

CORRIGENDA

Owing to difficulties in verifying Russian versions of foreign names, a number of misspellings were inevitable in the translated edition of the "Interplanetary Communications" series. The corrigenda are presented according to issue number.

Page	Text	Corrected
Volume I, No.1		
10	Max Waller	Max Valier
12	Max Waller	Max Valier
12	Michel Ardent	Michel Ardan
20	Max Waller	Max Valier
21	Max Waller	Max Valier
25	A. P. Benningser	A. P. Bennigsen
28	Anga	Agna
34	Wou-y	Wu-yi
48	Laurent-Einac	Laurent Eynac
50	Figure 37	upside-down
52	Sun's Daughter	Sun's Sister
57	Faure and Graffini	Le Faure and Graffigny
66	Kircher	Kirscher
67	Hindy	Hindu
73	"John Carter of Mars"	"A Princess of Mars"
74	"	"
85	V. Uminski	W.Umiński
85 (footnote)	°Nevedomyi mir	Niewiedomyi mir
90	V. Uminskii	W.Umiński
97	and cables fasten..	and cables (8) fasten..
101	Munchausen	Münchhausen
102	Munchausen	Münchhausen
102	Figure 72	upside-down
Volume I, No.2		
26	Žulawsky	Żuławski
27	Žulawsky	Żuławski
81	Barsum	Barsoom
81	"John Carter of Mars"	"A Princess of Mars"
82	Barsum	Barsoom
94	Paul Thime	Paul Thieme
116	G. A. Corocco	G. A. Crocco
118	Eichaker	Eichacker
120	Maral-Vigée	Miral-Viger
Volume I, No.2 continued		
122	Maral-Vigée	Miral-Viger
147	"Valley of Fear"	"The Lost World"
158	Aristo	Ariosto
158	"Valley of Fear"	"The Lost World"
159	Wilkin	Wilkins
160	Avery	d'Avray
162	Avery	d'Avray
168	Maral-Vigée	Miral-Viger
Volume I, No.3		
42	Branican's	Barbican's
71	Fonviel	Fonvielle
100	Mure	Moore
Volume II, No.4		
Table of Contents	Giovanni Penna	Giovanni Pegna
6	Wan-Hu	P'an ku
6	Pen-King	Pao Chi'ng
22 (Figure 38)	Nasserstoff	Wasserstoff
30	The novel "Achill Eyrand"...	A novel by Achille Eyraud...
112	Askov	Asko
127	Giovanni Penna	Giovanni Pegna
151	Penna	Pegna
166	Maurice Deprez	Marcel Deprez
Volume II, No.5		
1	Hanswindt	Ganswindt
2	Hanswindt	Ganswindt
15	Kranz	Cranz
17	Vallier	Valier
34	Harco	Garseau
Volume II, No.6		
43	Constantzi	Constanzi
50	V. Bel'she "Dni Tvoreniya"	W.Bölsche "Die Schöpfungstage"

Page	Text	Corrected
	Volume II, No.6 continued	
134	Lindeman	Lindemann
134	Vegard	Weygard
169	Ray Kemmings	Ray Cummings
223	Lindeman	Lindemann
	Volume III, No.7	
27	Wolf	Wolff

5820

Printed in Jerusalem, Israel

TT 70-50119
NASA TT F-648